The Literary Digest

(Title Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.)

PUBLIC OPINION (New York) combined with THE LIT DIGEST

J H George
1136 Benton Av
Springfield Mo
Jan 12
50

FUNK & WAGN LLS COMPANY
New York London

Vol. 44, No. 16. Whole No. 1148 April 20, 1912 Price 10 Cents

The Stearns-Knight Car

The 10,000 Leading Cars

The greatest cars in the world now have Knight-type engines in them. There are more than 10,000 running.

They are made by 17 famous makers, including Daimler, Mercedes, Panhard, Minerva and Stearns.

They are owned by men who demand the best, including Royalty.

This new-type engine—the coming type—deserves the attention of men who buy high-grade cars.

The Engines Discarded

Note the old-type engines which were discarded in adopting this Knight-type motor.

Daimler is the leading car of England. From the first it has represented all that is best in motoring. It is the car of Royalty.

The Mercedes engine was widely considered the master engine of the world.

Panhard for long has dominated motordom in France. Minerva has done so in Belgium.

And the Stearns engine, for 16 years, proved itself a marvelous motor.

All these famous engines—the pride of great engineers—have been supplanted by the Knight.

Can anyone suppose that lesser engines, made with poppet valves, can refuse to yield for long?

The Luxury

Of Silence—of Persistent Over-Power

The most apparent attraction in the Stearns-Knight is its absolute silence.

It is silent at the curb—silent at any speed—silent after years of use. Knight-type engines which have run for six years are as silent as when new.

The engine is so silent that the car must be built with marvelous care to be as quiet as the motor.

There are no valves to spring shut—no cams to get noisy—no timing gears to hum.

The car shows immense flexibility—as much as six cylinders of the old type.

There is no evidence of effort, even on a hill.

And the Stearns-Knight engine shows that persistent power for which electric motors are famous.

The Economy

Of Valves That Never Clog or Leak

We guarantee the Stearns-Knight to show an excess of power—at least 50 per cent over its rating, based on old-type motors.

This is due to the fact that the valves don't leak. Also to spherical explosion chamber.

Where the ordinary engine shows less power with use, the Stearns-Knight shows increasing power. This has been proved by elaborate tests.

Carbon accumulates in a poppet valve motor. Then the valves don't seat, and there is vast waste of power. On this account the valves require frequent grinding.

Carbon never interferes with the Stearns-Knight valves. These valves never leak—never need grinding.

This economy of power continues as long as the engine lasts, and it means an enormous item.

The Knight-type engine, because of these features, holds the Scottish Economy Trophy. Also the Dewar Trophy.

Equipment

Warner Auto-Meter, Model K.
Banker Windshield.
Silk Mohair Top and Cover.
Vesta Dynamo Electric Lighting System.
Continental Q. D. Demountable Rims (two extra rims).
Klaxon Horn—also Bulb Horn.
Trunk Rack, Robe Rail, Foot Rest, etc.

Touring Car
Toy Tonneau } **$3,500**
Roadster

Pride of Ownership

The owner of a Stearns-Knight knows that no man ever owned a better car.

The Czar of Russia owns a Knight-motored car. So does the Emperor of Germany. So do the Kings of England, Belgium, Spain.

So do 10,000 men on both sides the Atlantic who demand the best the world can offer in their pleasure cars.

This new-type engine marks the greatest advancement made in ten years in motor-car engineering.

And never was it worked out better than in the Stearns-Knight. Mr. Knight himself has testified to that. He has himself bought a Stearns-Knight car, and has taken it to Europe to show engineers there.

Men who like to lead—who enjoy up-to-dateness—are the buyers of Stearns-Knight cars.

These cars represent the coming type. What Europe adopts in motor car engineering is bound to be adopted by all leaders here. But the pride of ownership comes to the men who are first in these innovations.

A New Enjoyment

The Stearns-Knight car means new enjoyment in motoring.

Hundreds of men who bought last fall have driven their Stearns-Knights thousands of miles. And their letters show increasing enthusiasm.

You can't resist joining them when you know the facts.

Write us for our books on the Knight-type. There is nothing so interesting in motor car literature.

Then see the car at our local dealer's. Let him take you for a ride. Note how the car seems to glide on the road—to roll like a rubber ball.

The Stearns-Knight car will win you when you find it out. Its charm is irresistible.

Send us this coupon for the books—now before you forget it.

Coupon

13-C
THE F. B. STEARNS CO.
Cleveland, Ohio

Mail me all of your pamphlets about the Stearns-Knight.

Name ....

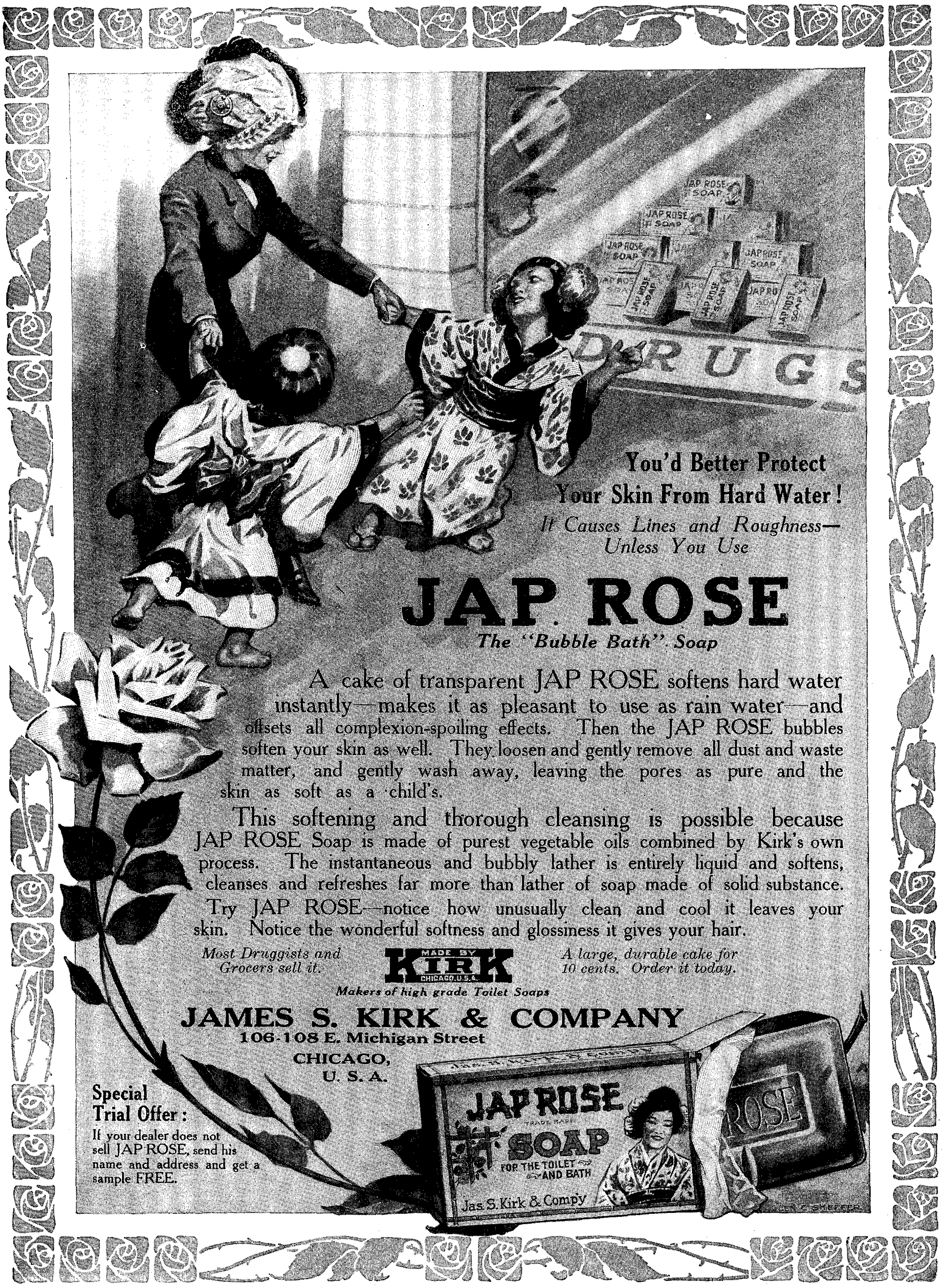
Address ....

....

THE F. B. STEARNS COMPANY

Cleveland Sixth City

Dealers and Branches in 125 Principal Cities


DRUGS
JAP ROSE SOAP
JAP ROSE TRADE MARK SOAP FOR THE TOILET AND BATH
Jas. S. Kirk & Compy
ROSE

You'd Better Protect Your Skin From Hard Water!

It Causes Lines and Roughness— Unless You Use

JAP ROSE

The "Bubble Bath" Soap

A cake of transparent JAP ROSE softens hard water instantly—makes it as pleasant to use as rain water—and offsets all complexion-spoiling effects. Then the JAP ROSE bubbles soften your skin as well. They loosen and gently remove all dust and waste matter, and gently wash away, leaving the pores as pure and the skin as soft as a child's.

This softening and thorough cleansing is possible because JAP ROSE Soap is made of purest vegetable oils combined by Kirk's own process. The instantaneous and bubbly lather is entirely liquid and softens, cleanses and refreshes far more than lather of soap made of solid substance. Try JAP ROSE—notice how unusually clean and cool it leaves your skin. Notice the wonderful softness and glossiness it gives your hair.

Most Druggists and Grocers sell it.

MADE BY KIRK CHICAGO, U.S.A.

A large, durable cake for 10 cents. Order it today.

Makers of high grade Toilet Soaps

JAMES S. KIRK & COMPANY
106-108 E. Michigan Street
CHICAGO,
U. S. A.

Special Trial Offer:
If your dealer does not sell JAP ROSE, send his name and address and get a sample FREE.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TOPICS OF THE DAY:

Page
The Illinois and Pennsylvania Primaries 793
Japan and Magdalena Bay 796
Physical Valuation of Railroads 797
Bridling the Mississippi 798
Silencing Industrial Workers 800
A Defense of the Mountaineer 800

FOREIGN COMMENT:

How Germany Takes the British Naval Offer 802
India's Cotton Menacing Ours 803
England's Lost Place in the Mediterranean 804
Russia's Protest against Us 804

SCIENCE AND INVENTION:

Distances of the Spiral Nebulæ 806
The Astronomer's Chemical Memory 806
May Water Aid Fire? 807
A Torpedo Life-boat 808
Making Steam by Electricity 808

SCIENCE AND INVENTION *(Continued)*:

Page
The Growth of Separated Tissues 809
Our First Potash-plant 809

LETTERS AND ART:

Spanish Painters and Votes for Women 810
The Plaintive Poet 811
Russia's Foremost Composer 812
Why Centenaries? 813

RELIGION AND SOCIAL SERVICE:

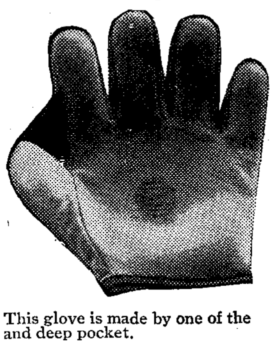
Social Service as Vital Christianity 814
Apathy about Immortality 814
Causes of Catholic Losses 815
Recruiting for the Ministry 815
Good Points of the Missionary 816

REVIEWS OF NEW BOOKS 817-833

MISCELLANEOUS 834-863

SYMBOLISM OF THE COVER DESIGN.—The design on our cover this week represents the Spirit of the Age, facing the rising sun, dictating to a writer the events of the progress of the times. It is the work of Miss Clara M. Burd.

THE BOYS' MAGAZINE
MAY
EDITED BY WALTER CAMP



Make Your Boy Happy

by giving him THE BOYS' MAGAZINE. You could not give him a greater pleasure or a stronger influence for good.

Walter Camp

one of the ablest American writers and acknowledged to be the foremost authority on Athletics, edits

The Boys' Magazine

Each issue of this splendid magazine is filled with clean, fascinating stories and instructive articles all of intense interest to every live boy. Departments devoted to The Boy Scouts of America, Electricity, Mechanics, Athletics, Photography, Carpentry, Stamps and Coins. A new handsome cover in colors each month. Beautifully illustrated throughout.

SPECIAL OFFER! For only 50c we will send you THE BOYS' MAGAZINE for 6 months, AND a copy of the most useful and practical book you ever read, "Fifty Ways for Boys to Earn Money," AND this splendid base ball glove. This glove is made by one of the foremost American manufacturers, of finest tan leather, felt padded, web thumb and deep pocket.

Send in your order to-day. Your subscription will be entered at once and the book and base ball glove will be sent to you by return mail. *Satisfaction, or money refunded.*

Address, THE SCOTT F. REDFIELD CO., 847 MAIN ST., SMETHPORT, PA.
THE BOYS' MAGAZINE at all Newsstands, 10c a Copy.

How to Teach Children

to know themselves, to keep their lives pure and free from harm, to develop self-honor and an abiding reverence for the sacredness of the sex relationship, to comprehend the beauty of biological reproduction and the significance of the body as the temple of the soul, how to impart this information without embarrassment to the child or to the teacher is explicitly set forth in the great work on Education in

SEXUAL
Physiology and Hygiene

by Philip Zenner, M.D., Professor of Neurology in the University of Cincinnati. Illustrated by talks given by the author to school boys and college lads with special suggestions for parents and teachers.

"It ought to be in the hands of every parent and teacher." *Journal American Medical Association.*

"A better book on the subject could not be put into the hands of young men." *Detroit News.*

"A fine example of how to teach sexual physiology without doing harm." *Presbyterian Advance.*

The only book on sex hygiene approved by the American Library Association as fit for general circulation. Four editions in two years.

12mo. Handsomely bound in cloth.
All Booksellers or postpaid $1.00
STEWART & KIDD COMPANY, Publishers
121 East Fifth Street - - Cincinnati, O.

PREPARE·FOR·COLLEGE AT·HOME

You can prepare for College or complete your high school work at home by our simplified correspondence methods. **Our courses meet all entrance requirements;** they are written by members of the faculties of Columbia, Cornell, Pennsylvania, Mass. Inst. of Technology, Illinois, Chicago, Michigan and other leading universities. The **American School** is one of the largest educational institutions in the world and employs no agents, solicitors or collectors. Write for special College Preparatory Booklet.

AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CORRESPONDENCE
5761 Drexel Ave. Chicago, U. S. A.

FRENCH BOOKS
NOVELS ART SCIENCE

All French books published in Paris during the month are listed in the monthly bulletin issued by
CHAGNON CO., 135 West 28th Street, New York
Mailed free on request

WHAT A YOUNG BOY OUGHT TO KNOW STALL
WHAT A YOUNG MAN OUGHT TO KNOW STALL
WHAT A YOUNG HUSBAND OUGHT TO KNOW STALL
WHAT A MAN OF FORTY-FIVE OUGHT TO KNOW STALL
WHAT A YOUNG GIRL OUGHT TO KNOW WOOD-ALLEN
WHAT A YOUNG WOMAN OUGHT TO KNOW WOOD-ALLEN
WHAT A YOUNG WIFE OUGHT TO KNOW DRAKE
WHAT A WOMAN OF FORTY-FIVE OUGHT TO KNOW DRAKE

Sexual Facts

The information in these books will insure marital happiness and save mankind untold suffering.

The Sex Series

The only COMPLETE SERIES of books published on delicate subjects. Written in a manner understood by every person and information given which should not be hidden by false or foolish modesty. Commended by medical authorities everywhere.

Four books to boys and men. Four books to girls and women.
"Young Boy." "Young Girl."
"Young Man." "Young Woman."
"Young Husband." "Young Wife."
"Man of Forty-five." "Woman of Forty-five."

$1 a copy each, post free. Table of contents free.
Vir Publishing Co. 562 Church Bldg., 15th & Race, Phila., Pa.

LAW STUDY AT HOME

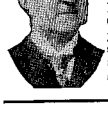
Graduate correspondence students most successful at bar examination. Write today for proof and our free 112-page catalog. We make your home a university. Leading home-study law course in America. Our own modern text—prepared by deans and professors from the big law colleges—Harvard, Chicago, Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Iowa, Stanford and others. Very low cost and easy terms. Also business law. We guarantee to coach free a graduate failing to pass any bar exam.
LA SALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY, Box 2374 Chicago, Ill.

I WILL
CHICAGO.

STUDY LAW High-Grade Instruction by Correspondence

Prepares for the bar. Three Courses: College, Post-Graduate and Business Law. Nineteenth year. Classes begin each month. Send for catalog giving rules for admission to the bar of the several states.

Chicago Correspondence School of Law
552 Reaper Block, Chicago



YOUR SUCCESS AS AN AUTHOR OR JOURNALIST is assured by taking the Emery Course in short story or novel writing or in journalism. For 15 years the standard course. Endorsed by Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, Martin A. Knapp, Presiding Judge Court of Commerce and other leading Americans. We sell your MSS. upon completion of your course. Recent stories sold for from $150 to $400. Leading editors approve our methods. Booklet A sent on request.
The Literary Bureau, Inc., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Pratt Teachers' Agency
70 Fifth Avenue, New York
Recommends teachers to colleges, public and private school. Advises parents about schools. Wm. O. Pratt, Mgr.

Standard Business Books Loaned

by mail. Don't buy till you find what you want. We loan tons of books for return or purchase at your option. Advice on short reading courses free. Personal training; salesmanship; advertising; bookkeeping; banking; investing; choosing a career; system and efficiency; agriculture; popular law; business letter writing; books for speakers and writers, etc. Also health, house and home; occultism; science; religion; public questions. Ask for lists and bi-weekly Library Critic. Oriental Esoteric Library, 126, Washington, D. C.

HOME STUDY Law Department
Intercontinental University

Preparation for bar examination of any State by mail. Personal instruction by Judge Wm. Macon Coleman, A. M., Ph.D., Dean, former Atty.-Gen. of North Carolina. Founders of this National School include late David J. Brewer, U. S. Supreme Court; Senator Chauncey M. Depew; Edward Everett Hale; Judge Martin A. Knapp. Write for Catalogue L27.

Hon. D. J. Brewer. Intercontinental University, Wash., D. C.

STUDY LAW BY MAIL

University Methods. Theory and Practice combined. Three courses: University, Business and Banking Law.

Indorsed by Bench and Bar. Guaranteed to prepare for Bar of any State. Special offer. Easy terms. Books free. Catalog free.

STANDARD COLLEGE OF LAW. 1513 E. 55th St. Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Esenwein

SHORT-STORY WRITING

A course of forty lessons in the history, form, structure, and writing of the Short-Story taught by J. Berg Esenwein, Editor, Lippincott's Magazine.
250-page catalogue free. Write to-day.
THE HOME CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL
71 Besse Place, Springfield, Mass.

BIG BARGAINS IN BOOKS

DROP A POSTAL

Send now for our Clearance Catalogue No. 33, containing Lists of the very NEWEST publications. Thousands of brand new books of Publishers' Remainders at prices cut in halves and quarters, including Literature, Science, History, Travel, Biography and Fiction.

THE TABARD INN BOOK COMPANY
1302-4 Filbert Street - - Philadelphia

Tante

Anne Douglas Sedgwick's masterly new novel, of which Andrew Lang says: "I stand amazed at the qualities of the author's genius;" and other readers, "Marvellous," "Fascinating." **$1.30 net, postage 14 cents.**

The Fighting Doctor

Another entertaining and quaintly humorous story of life among the Pennsylvania Dutch, by Helen R. Martin, author of "Tillie: A Mennonite Maid." **$1.00 net, postage 7 cents.**

The Old Nest

A story of a mother's longing for her scattered brood of boys and girls—of which a son writes to the author, Rupert Hughes, "I read the story this morning—tonight I leave for Kansas City, to visit *my* mother." *Charmingly made.* **$1.00 net, postage 6 cents.**

The Woman from Wolverton

What Washington life brought to one newly-elected congressman's family, by Isabel Gordon Curtis. "A real book about real people." **$1.25 net, postage 11 cents.**

Captain Martha Mary

A sunshiny tale of a plucky little Mother of the Tenements and of her devotion to her brood of younger brothers and sisters. Delightfully told by Avery Abbott. *Frontispiece.* **$1.00 net, postage 7 cents.**

The Burgundian

A fine tale of life and love in the days of the mad King Charles VI of France—stirring, full of color. By Marion Polk Angellotti. *Illustrated.* **$1.30 net, postage 11 cents.**

Six Unusual Works of Fiction **The Century Co.**

"One of the wonderful books, not of this year or that, but of all the years."—*Jacob A. Riis.*

The Promised Land

By MARY ANTIN

"A very significant book."—*Rabbi Stephen S. Wise.*

"This vivid story is the most interesting contribution of the year to the immigrant problem. A rare document of self-revelation which stirs and persuades."—*New York Evening Sun.*

"It is one of those easy, obvious, simple, and straightaway triumphs."—*Boston Transcript.*

"It is long since we have had so cheering a word on the future of the country."—*Springfield Republican.*

Illustrated from photographs.
$1.75 *net.* Postpaid $1.90
HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY
BOSTON and NEW YORK

CUT THIS OUT AND MAIL TO-DAY

Houghton Mifflin Company
4 Park Street, Boston
Enclosed find $1.90 for which please send to address below one copy The Promised Land, by Mary Antin.

....
....
....

L. D 4-20-12

For Every One Interested in Children

THE MONTESSORI METHOD

Of Scientific Pedagogy, as applied to Child Education in "The Children's Houses"

By MARIA MONTESSORI, M. D.

With Important Revisions and Additions by the Author.
Translated by Anne E. George.
Introduction by Prof. HENRY W. HOLMES of Harvard University

A complete, authorized translation of Dr. Montessori's famous book. It expounds a new method of child education so important and original that a knowledge of it is vital to every teacher and every parent. Professor Holmes calls the system "remarkable, novel and important" and says "for years no educational document has been so eagerly expected by so large a public, and not many have better merited general anticipation." An inspiring book that should be read by everyone interested in human progress.

"A wonderful revelation of a great genius."—**Educational Review.**

"Dr. Montessori's method is due to no fortuitous circumstances, but is the result of years of scientific research, and is founded on anthropological principles."—**Pedagogical Seminary.**

Fully illustrated. $1.75 net; postpaid $1.90.

STOVER at YALE

By OWEN JOHNSON, Author of "The Varmint"

"Stover" is a gripping novel of a man's fight for a principle. Every American will want to read it whether he has any interest in Yale or not. The big thing in this book is not college—that just happens to be the setting for a real story.

It tells of a boy's first grapple with the world of social ambition, of a reaching from conservative restrictions out to the real world, of a heroic fight for democracy, of the suffering by social ostracism, of the victory of character and personal popularity—the sort of thing that is going on everywhere in American life today. It is a big, significant American novel.

Yet Mr. Johnson does not neglect the lighter side of college life. No one can read a chapter without catching a glimpse of the fun of undergraduate days. *Cloth, 12mo, $1.35 net; postpaid $1.47.*

BUTTERED SIDE DOWN

By EDNA FERBER, Author of "Dawn O'Hara"

Splendid short stories by the greatest short story "discovery" of last year. They show not the demi-gods of society fiction, but the "ordinary" people—those delightful, human ones. Told with a strong humorous insight.

Colored frontispiece, 12mo, $1.00 net; postpaid $1.10.

To M. L. G.

Or He Who Passed

Fourth large edition demanded one month after publication.

"Has the crowded variety, the intensity of emotion, the sense of deep, far-reaching vistas, characteristic of life itself. A book which ought to be widely distributed."—**The Bookman.**

$1.25 net; postpaid $1.37.

STOKES

L. D.
4-20-12

F. A. STOKES CO.
443-449 Fourth Avenue

Send me

1. Handsome descriptive catalog of new books.
2. Full descriptive circular of "Montessori Method."

....
....

APPLETON'S NEW BOOKS

Laurence Sterne **By Lewis Melville**

An exhaustive and accurate biography in two volumes. Most of Sterne's existing letters are included. It is a scholarly and important work. *Two vols. with 2 colored prints and 24 other illustrations.* *8vo. Cloth.* $7.50 *net.*

Lafcadio Hearn **By Nina H. Kennard**

An engaging study of Hearn and his work by a kinswoman who has had unusual opportunities for gathering new material. *Illustrated. 8vo. Cloth.* $2.50 *net.*

The Coming Generation
By William Byron Forbush

A book for all interested in the training of children. *Judge Ben B. Lindsey* says: "It is a great book and ought to be in the hands of every parent and teacher in every city of America." *12mo. Cloth.* $1.50 *net.*

Changing China
By Rev. Lord Wm. Gascoyne-Cecil

An excellent account of the changes and conditions which have brought about the present situation.
"An invaluable book."—*The Nation.*
New edition. Illustrated. Small 8vo. Cloth. $2.00 *net.*

The American Transportation Question **By Samuel O. Dunn**

A timely discussion of transportation problems by the Editor of the *Railway Age-Gazette.* Sane, temperate and illuminating. *12mo. Cloth.* $1.50 *net.*

The Regulation of Municipal Utilities **Edited by Prof. C. L. King**

This volume covers the whole subject of municipal franchises and includes contributions by many authorities. *12mo. Cloth.* $1.50 *net.*

Send for Complete Spring List

D. APPLETON & COMPANY 35 West 32d Street
New York

You Need Never Say "I FORGOT!"

Learn Prof. LOISETTE'S MEMORY SYSTEM

This is not some new-fangled, untried system, nor another one of the countless systems of simple mnemonics, but is founded on the *laws of the mind* and has been tested now for nearly one-third of a century.

Among those who have tested it and indorse it are some of the most prominent, level-headed men of affairs here and abroad.

WILLIAM WALDORF ASTOR says:
"Prof. Loisette has greatly strengthened my natural memory and I would say to my friends learn Loisette's System and no other."

THE LATE CHIEF JUSTICE WAITE of the United States Supreme Court, in commendation of Loisette's method, said: "Learn this system and you will have the power to command all book learning as well as the minutest details of any complicated system."

HARRY KELLAR, the noted magician—a man who in his profession has great need of a ready and accurate memory, says: "Loisette's teaching applies to all subjects. I particularly recommend it to all speakers, public readers, actors and writers, that they may therefrom always enjoy the luxury of never forgetting; a comfortable feeling that they can *depend* upon their memories."

TO REMEMBER A BOOK AT ONE READING So that at its close you are master of the entire story, the plot or the characters in it; so that you can repeat from memory the contents of each chapter, or cite the principles, facts or illustrations used in the book, LEARN LOISETTE'S SYSTEM.

TO RECALL A GOOD LECTURE Sermon or address, without any notes whatever, will be as easy as it is now to forget almost all you heard. LEARN LOISETTE'S SYSTEM.

TO LEARN A LANGUAGE is largely your ability to recall the words, the pronunciation or the idioms used. All this becomes easy when the mind is once *trained* to *remember* according to LOISETTE'S SYSTEM.

A $25.00 BOOK FOR $2.50 Hundreds of eminent men and women, including Presidents of Colleges, Chief-Justices of the U. S. Supreme Court and titled nobility, paid $25.00 gladly to the author, Prof. Loisette, for the instruction given in this book, *and signed a contract not to impart it.* We are now in a position to offer the identical book without conditions.

An Average of TEN MINUTES Three Times A DAY will prove in six weeks a marvelous benefit to your memory. Each day you can put into practice the principles here laid down in accord with a true system of mnemonics, LOISETTE'S.

SEND FOR THE BOOK TO-DAY

The title of this book is: **"Assimilative Memory; or, How to Remember and Never Forget."** 12mo, cloth. Price, **$2.50** net; by mail, **$2.56.**

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY - NEW YORK

The New Books of the Spring and How to Purchase Them

There are a great number of books published each year, so many in fact that only a limited number of bookstores have sufficient room or capital to carry a representative line.

Necessarily the book purchaser in small towns must buy by mail.

Distributed throughout the United States in the large cities are first-class bookstores whose departments are managed by men willing to answer your questions and ready to serve you with the newest books in the shortest possible time and at the lowest prices.

If you like the fiction of a popular author, it is only necessary that you know that the publisher announces a new book.

Announcements of the leading publishers regularly appear in our columns, and if you write to a bookstore whose name we will give you, enclosing a list of books needed, copies can be secured at once.

It is the natural way to buy books for people living in small towns—by means of the post-office.

Address Book Department

The Literary Digest

Two Important New Books

Just Published

By the Author of "Brain and Personality"

Life, Death and Immortality

By WILLIAM HANNA THOMSON, M.D., LL.D.
Consulting Physician to Roosevelt Hospital and to the Manhattan State Hospital for the Insane, New York City. Member of the Academy of Medicine. Late President of The Association of American Physicians, etc., etc.

Dr. Thomson has become widely known outside his profession as the author of several books, noticeable among which is "Brain and Personality," a contribution to current discussion of the nature and destiny of man, and perhaps the most widely discust. His new work, "Life, Death and Immortality," will be received as another notable contribution to the study of man's destiny

12mo, Cloth. $1.00 net; by mail, $1.10.

Based on the Recent 42-vol. Report to Congress.

The Immigration Problem

By Prof. JEREMIAH W. JENKS, Ph.D., LL.D.
Professor of Economics and Politics, Cornell University
and
W. JETT LAUCK, A.B.
Formerly Assistant Professor of Economics, Washington and Lee University; Chief Examiner of the United States Tariff Board.

Dr. Jenks was a member, and Mr. Lauck superintendent, of Field Agents of the United States Immigration Commission which recently gave the question of immigration a searching investigation. In this book the authors put into shape for the public, without prejudice, the gist of the four years critical work of the Commission collected in the forty-two volumes to be published by Congress. The book will give to the public, for the first time, every phase of the great problem of Immigration.

8vo, Cloth. $1.75 net; by mail, $1.90.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
Publishers **New York City**

By the Author of "The Rosary"

Through the Postern Gate

A Romance in Seven Days **By Florence L. Barclay**

With Nine Illustrations in Color by F. H. Townsend

$1.35 Net ***By Mail $1.50***

A book in every way worthy of "The Rosary": wholesome, sweet, instinct with nobility, throbbing with life and with love. One cannot but wish that life might oftener bring one in contact with characters of such rare naturalness and beauty. **Nearly One Million Copies of Mrs. Barclay's Popular Stories have now been printed.**

The Rosary **The Mistress of Shenstone**
The Following of the Stars **Through the Postern Gate**

Endorsed by A. C. Benson, A. E. W. Mason W. J. Locke

Beyond the Law

By Miriam Alexander

$1.35 net. *By mail, $1.50.*

Great English Prize Novel
Winner of Prize of $1,250.00

"A lively, unaffected, and interesting story of good craftsmanship, showing imagination and insight, with both vivid and dramatic qualities." **Six Large Printings of English Edition before Publication.**

Fourth Large Printing

The Way of An Eagle

By E. M. Dell

Frontispiece in Color

$1.35 net. *By mail, $1.50.*

"The human interest of the book is absorbing. The descriptions of life in India and England are delightful."—*Boston Transcript.*

By the Author of "Bawbee Jock"

The Yoke of Silence

By Amy McLaren

$1.25 net. *By mail, $1.40.*

Rich like "Bawbee Jock" in human quality and emotional appeal, and impressive by its convincing mastery of the essential traits of Scotch character.

By the Author of "A Marriage Under the Terror"

The Devil's Wind

By Patricia Wentworth

$1.35 net. *By mail, $1.50.*

A story based on the strenuous events of the Indian Mutiny. A delightful love story in which the tender blends with the heroic.

NEW YORK
45th St., 2-6 W.
23d St., 27-29 W.

G. P. Putnam's Sons

LONDON
24 Bedford Street
Strand

Every American should read,—

The American Government

By FREDERIC J. HASKIN

The Book That Shows Uncle Sam at Work

Endorsed by
THE PRESIDENT
THE CABINET
THE HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS
and
PROMINENT EDUCATORS

With 24 full-page Original Illustrations. 8vo. Popular Edition. $1.00 net; postpaid, $1.15

Write for Circular—Address Dept. L

As Interesting as Fiction

CONQUESTS OF SCIENCE SERIES

The Railway Conquest of the World

By FREDERICK A. TALBOT. About 100 illustrations from photographs. Numerous maps and diagrams. 12mo. Cloth, $1.50 net.

Moving Pictures

How They are Made and Worked. By FREDERICK A. TALBOT. About 70 illustrations from photographs, with many diagrams. 12mo. Cloth, $1.50 net.

Write for Circular—Address Dept. L

Choice New Fiction

From the Car Behind By ELEANOR M. INGRAM

Colored illustrations by Flagg. Cloth, $1.25 net. Postpaid, $1.37. The speed never slackens from start to finish, and one turns the pages breathlessly.

The Last Try By JOHN REED SCOTT

Colored illustrations by Underwood. Cloth, $1.25 net. Postpaid, $1.37. Love, intrigue, danger, and a thrilling climax are a few of the elements which go to make this Mr. Scott's best romance.

A Chain of Evidence By CAROLYN WELLS

Colored frontispiece. Cloth, $1.25 net. Postpaid $1.37. The ingenuity of Fleming Stone, the American "Sherlock Holmes," was never before so brilliantly displayed as in this thrilling tale.

Fate Knocks at the Door By WILL LEVINGTON COMFORT

Author of "Routledge Rides Alone," etc. Frontispiece in color. Cloth, $1.25 net. Postpaid $1.37.

"Confirms the large promise of his earlier work. This is the ripest book he has yet done—an exceptionally fine and strong novel."—EDWIN L. SHUMAN, *Chicago Record-Herald.*

Write for Spring Catalogue—Address Dept. L

J. B. LIPPINCOTT CO., Publishers, Philadelphia

NEW SCRIBNER BOOKS

Criminal Responsibility and Social Constraint

By RAY MADDING McCONNELL, Ph.D.,
Late Instructor in Social Ethics, Harvard University

$1.75 net. **Postpaid $1.88.**

A thorough and penetrating study of the question of crime in all its legal and social aspects—a subject which has lately taken on a popular interest approximating its great importance to society, especially in this country.

Suggestion and Psychotherapy

By GEORGE W. JACOBY, M.D.

With Illustrations

$1.50 net. **Postpaid $1.65.**

The power of hypnotism, the existence of dual personalities, the curative faculty of the mind,—these and related matters are fascinating mysteries to most laymen; they are also of tremendous social importance. The noted New York neurologist here popularizes a subject about which there is such dangerous ignorance, by a clear exposition and analysis of scientific facts.

The Religion of Modern Syria and Palestine

By FREDERIC JONES BLISS, Ph.D.

$1.50 net. **Postpaid $1.65.**

The writer gathered his material as largely as possible at first hand—by questioning in their native tongue the priests and elders of the five Christian churches of modern Syria and Palestine, and of the Mohammedan church. The result is not only a scholarly exposition full of valuable information, but a fresh, warm, and human description of the religions of living men.

The Sources of Religious Insight

By JOSIAH ROYCE
Professor of Philosophy, Harvard University

$1.25 net. **Postpaid $1.35.**

The distinguished author reasons for belief in a divine scheme of the universe that includes the salvation of man. His method is such as to render his argument valuable to every thoughtful person irrespective of the particular form of his faith or scepticism; for he relies not at all on theological doctrines or religious creeds, but purely upon the experiences of human life.

The Christian Hope

A Study in the Doctrine of Immortality

By WM. ADAMS BROWN, D.D., Ph.D.

75c. net. **Postpaid 83c.**

Gives in clear and simple language an account of the rise, history and present status of the Christian's hope of a future life.

Charles Scribner's Sons **Fifth Avenue, New York**

THE WORLD'S FAMOUS ORATIONS

Editor-in-Chief

WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN

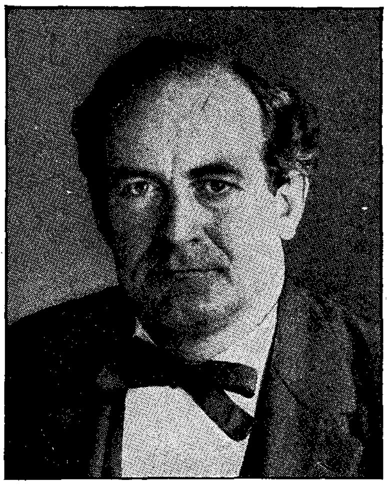
HUNDREDS OF HISTORIC UTTERANCES IN TEN DE LUXE VOLUMES

Educative, Entertaining, Inspiring

Special heavy paper; wide margins; red-bordered pages; gilt tops; red morocco and gilt backs and tips; green watered silk sides—

BEAUTIFULLY MADE BOOKS TO BE PRIZED

Matchless in Contents



Copyright, by Underwood & Underwood, N. Y.

REGULAR PRICE $25 A SET SENT NOW FOR $16 SURE SAVING OF $9

A Rare and Limited Opportunity

You must apply NOW. You may PAY LATER in Monthly Instalments of Only One Dollar,

IF SATISFIED ON FREE EXAMINATION

No Money Down

MASTERPIECES of PUBLIC SPEECH and BOOK-MAKING ART

They represent all the GREAT ORATORS, from Achilles and Pericles down through the ages to Phillips, Ingersoll and Roosevelt—Bryan himself excepted—include their noblest speeches—all that have made them known to men—and a magnificent selection of others less famous, but perhaps not less worthy, comprehending in reference and outreach the great epochs of History, the wide field of human concern. Uplifting Teachers of Patriotism and Oratory.

Whether You Do or Do Not Covet Oratorical Power

You need these Books for Their wonderfully comprehensive range of Classic and Current Interest, for their Intellectual Stimulus, for their Unconscious Culture of Mind and of Literary Style.

These Ten Superb Volumes Are thus Arranged by Countries

Vol. I. GREECE.
" II. ROME.
" III. GREAT BRITAIN (710-1777).
" IV. GREAT BRITAIN (1780-1861).
" V. GREAT BRITAIN (1865-1906).
" VI. IRELAND.
" VII. AMERICA (1761-1837).
" VIII. AMERICA (1818-1865).
" IX. AMERICA (1818-1865).
" X. AMERICA (1861-1905).

☞ Four Volumes of the Ten devoted to Our Country, Its Times, Its Oratory, giving the whole set a strong flavor of Americanism.

Over 100 Fine Illustrations

AS TO THE VALUE OF READING GREAT ORATIONS

Without any reference to his political views, no man can be a more competent witness as to oratory than Wm. Jennings Bryan. Hear what he says in his INTRODUCTION:—

"In reading great orations one not only learns something of the mental methods and style of the orator, but obtains an epitome of the history of the times. As each important speech is virtually a product of the entire life of the speaker, so the speeches delivered at great crises in national history have been products of the conditions that called them forth. Nowhere is so much information crowded into the same number of words as in a memorable speech."

Among the Most Notable Orations for Study To-day

DEMOSTHENES—On the Crown.
CRANMER—On the Eve of His Execution.
CROMWELL—First Opening of Parliament.
SIDNEY—Speech on the Scaffold.
CHESTERFIELD—Against the Gin Bill.
CHATHAM—On the Right to Tax America.
PITT—War in America Denounced.
FOX—British Defeat in America.
BANCROFT—"The People in Art, Government and Religion."
CALHOUN—On the Compromise of 1850.
WEBSTER—His First Bunker Hill Monument Oration.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—On the Murder of Lovejoy.
RUFUS CHOATE—His Eulogy of Webster.
SUMNER—The Crime Against Kansas.
SEWARD—The Irrepressible Conflict.
STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS—In the First Debate with Lincoln.
BLAINE—On the Death of Garfield.
CLEVELAND—His First Inaugural Address.
GRADY—The Old South and the New.
REED—Speech Closing Tariff Debate.
BEECHER—Speech in Liverpool.

DE LUXE EDITION—WORLD'S FAMOUS ORATIONS

Sign and Mail Within 30 Days D. 4-20-12.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Publishers,
44-60 East 23d Street, New York.

Gentlemen:—Please send me One Set of the De Luxe Edition of THE WORLD'S FAMOUS ORATIONS, Edited by William Jennings Bryan—ten volumes, bound in three-quarters morocco. If satisfied with the same, I will remit $1.00 within five days after receipt of the books, and $1.00 a month thereafter until I have paid the full Special Price of $16.00. If not satisfied with them I will return them at your expense, and I will owe you nothing.

Name ....

Post Office ....

Date .... *State* ....

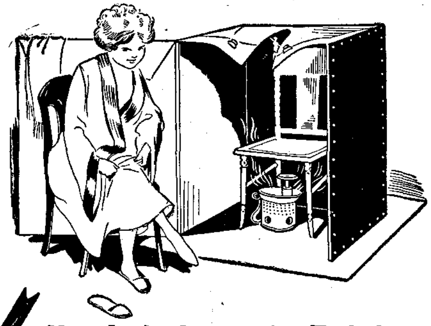
You Send No Money with the Coupon

—it merely calls for a set for inspection. Sign and send it to us, and we will forward the books for a five-day examination. You may look through them—note the excellency of the binding; the artistic type-page arrangement; and the quality and tone of the many portraits of famous speakers with which the books are illustrated. You will have time to peruse and enjoy some of these brilliant speeches—many of them have marked epochs in the world's history—all of them are permeated by sound philosophy—they practically epitomize the thought of the ages—the most brilliant mental efforts of the world's great leaders.

The five days will give you ample time to judge of the quality and value of the set. Then if you decide to keep the books, send us $1.00, and the remainder of the price may be paid in monthly instalments of $1.00 each. If you are not satisfied, notify us and we will take the books off your hands. *You place yourself under no obligation by sending the coupon.* We pay all carriage charges.

Lillian Russell

Recommends Turkish Baths at Home for Health and Beauty



Here Is the Inexpensive Turkish Bath All Ready for You at Home.

MISS LILLIAN RUSSELL is acknowledged one of the most beautiful women in the world. She retains her radiant health by her knowledge of how to care for and promote physical well-being and the outward evidence of it in **good looks.** And now "The Turkish Bath at Home" is Miss Russell's latest recommendation to all those who read her daily talks in the public press. Have you read Miss Russell's recent article on the subject? She tells why we need the Turkish Bath in addition to the regular water bath. And Miss Russell tells how simple and easy it is to take the Turkish bath right in your own home.

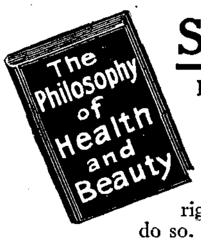
Just a few years more and no home will be considered completely furnished without its Turkish Bath Cabinet! By many, it is now considered as necessary to health and bodily comfort as the regular bath tub. And besides being so easy and convenient, as well as beneficial,

A Turkish Bath at Home Costs Only 2c With This ROBINSON BATH CABINET

The "Robinson" Turkish Bath Cabinet is wonderfully simple, a bath in it costs only 2 cents, and takes only fifteen minutes. Have it in **your own home** and use it every time you feel like it. It will keep you bright and care-free The great physical luxury it affords will be a constant delight to you. It produces and preserves the clear, clean skin—is a great help to a rosy, velvety complexion—and promotes the good spirits and great physical exuberance that put a sharper edge on the enjoyment of living

That "tired feeling," exhaustion, lack of energy, often means nothing more than that the pores of your skin need to be opened up and cleared so they can do their natural work. Exhausted men and women have been remarkably strengthened, right at home, in a few minutes' time, by the use of **Robinson's Thermal Bath Cabinet.** When not in use, the Cabinet folds up and takes just a little space in the bath room. May easily be kept entirely out of sight.

Abandon drugs and use this simple, pleasant means to infuse your whole system with new life. If you do not get time for physical exercise, walking, etc.; if kept indoors all day; if you do not perspire freely enough; if inclined to obesity—you will be delighted with the results of using this wonderful Bath Cabinet, right at home, at a cost of 2c a bath.



The Philosophy of Health and Beauty

Send for this Free Book

ILLUSTRATED—Written by Men Who Have *Made a Lifetime Study of Bathing in Its* Relation to Health and Beauty.

100 pages of vital facts, real knowledge of scientific bathing for all people who want to live right and who are willing to make a simple effort to do so. It's most truly, "The Philosophy of Health and Beauty." Just write a postal or **mail the coupon** today.

The Robinson Bath Cabinet is sold by Leading Druggists, Dept. Stores and Rubber Goods Shops everywhere. Send for the Free Book—and also ask your Dealer to show you The Robinson Turkish Bath Cabinets.

ROBINSON MFG. CO.,
328 Robinson Bldg., TOLEDO, OHIO

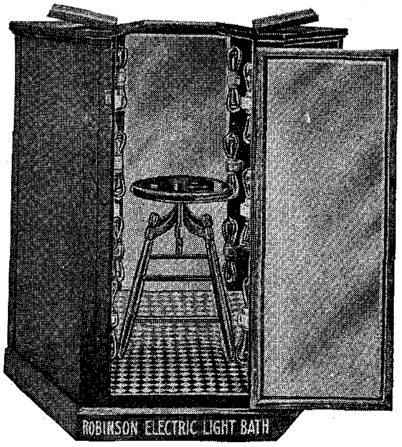
The Robinson Electric Light Bath Makes a New Being of You

Only 2c to 4c for a life-pulsing, invigorating, vitality-strengthening Electric Light Bath in **your own home**—taken just as conveniently with this Robinson Electric Light Bath Cabinet as you would step into and out of a tub Enter the cabinet—turn the switch—and the myriad rays of light infuse your whole system with a new, lasting feeling of real life. A beautiful, hardwood finish elegantly made Bath Cabinet. In keeping with the furnishings of the finest bath room.

Health, Vigor, Life Thru Light

Gives you all the benefits of the Turkish bath with the tonic effect of electric light rays in addition—a natural health preserver for Light is Life. Cleanses and keeps the skin clear, the body full of vigor, the brain quick and active.

A Free Book, handsomely illustrated, giving complete information about **Life Thru Light,** and describing in detail this wonderful Cabinet, is ready to be sent to you. Be sure you write for it—a postal card will do it—or just mail the coupon below.



LINED WITH MIRRORS

Robinson Mfg. Co., 328 Robinson Bldg.. Toledo, Ohio.

Please send me a Free Copy of your Book describing the

......Robinson Turkish Bath Cabinet ......Robinson Electric Light Bath

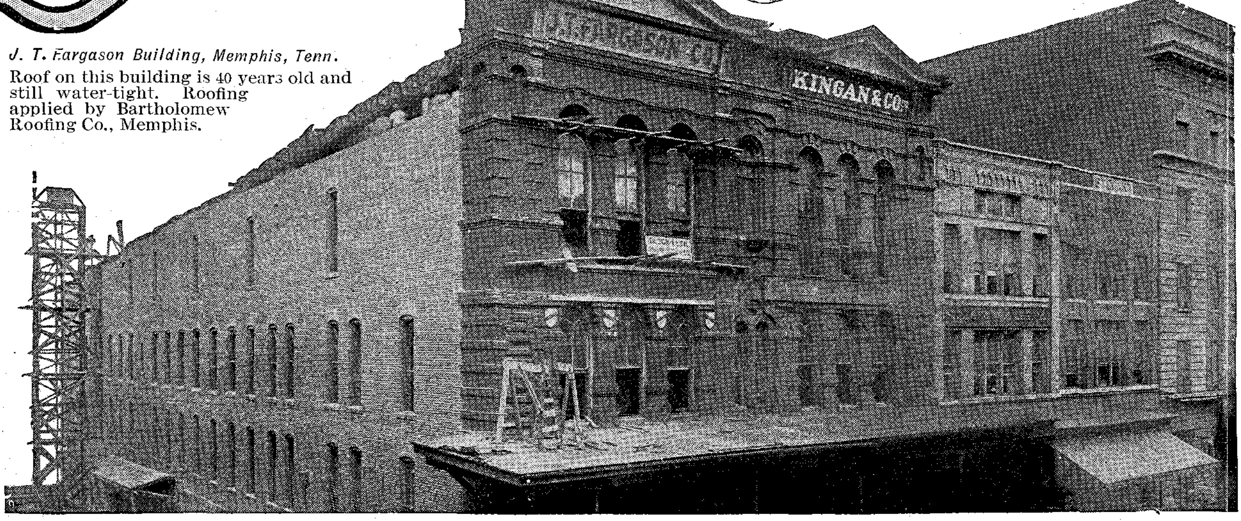
(Check the kind of Cabinet you are interested in—ask for both books if desired.)

Name..

Address...

City...State ....

Barrett Specification Roofs



J. T. Fargason Building, Memphis, Tenn.
Roof on this building is 40 years old and still water-tight. Roofing applied by Bartholomew Roofing Co., Memphis.

A Roof Which Outlasted a Brick Wall

THE building shown herewith was built in 1872 and roofed with pitch, felt and gravel along the lines now advocated in The Barrett Specification.

The brick wall recently required rebuilding, but in the work of renovation, *the roof did not require any attention.*

Four times the roof has been exposed to fire; a neighboring hotel burned down and it was covered with falling embers; another building, just across the street, was destroyed and this roof was swept with flame; two other fires which threatened the destruction of the entire block, left this roof undamaged.

It has never leaked and never been repaired.

We do not claim that all Barrett Specification Roofs will last 40 years, although we can point to innumerable instances where this type of roofing has lasted over twenty years and is still in serviceable condition.

Barrett Specification Roofs cost less than metal roofs and only a little more than short-lived ready roofings. The fact that these roofs have *no maintenance expenses* such as painting or coating, enable them to show a unit cost per year of service much lower than any other kind.

Most of the first class buildings of the country are covered with roofs of this type because they give *better protection at lower cost* than any other kind.

Special Note We advise incorporating in plans the full wording of The Barrett Specification, in order to avoid any misunderstanding. If any abbreviated form is desired, however, the following is suggested: ROOFING—Shall be a Barrett Specification Roof laid as directed in printed Specification, revised August 15, 1911. using the materials specified, and subject to the inspection requirement.

Copy of The Barrett Specification, with diagrams, ready for incorporation into building specifications, free on request. Address our nearest office.

BARRETT MANUFACTURING COMPANY
New York Chicago Philadelphia Boston St. Louis Cleveland Pittsburgh Cincinnati
Kansas City Minneapolis New Orleans Seattle London, Eng.
Canadian Offices:—Montreal Toronto Winnipeg Vancouver St. John, N. B. Halifax, N. S.

THE LITERARY DIGEST
PUBLIC OPINION (New York) combined with THE LITERARY DIGEST
Published by Funk & Wagnalls Company (Adam W. Wagnalls, Pres.; Benj. F. Funk, Vice-Pres.; Robert J. Cuddihy, Treas.; Robert Scott, Sec'y), 44-60 E. 23d St., New York

VOL. XLIV., NO. 16 NEW YORK, APRIL 20, 1912 WHOLE NUMBER 1148

TOPICS OF THE DAY

THE ILLINOIS AND PENNSYLVANIA PRIMARIES

"A SHOT heard in forty-eight States" is one editor's description of the overwhelming vote for Colonel Roosevelt in the Illinois preferential primary last week, and the Roosevelt victory in Pennsylvania is another shell of equal caliber. But the Colonel himself is authority for the statement that "the shots that hit are the shots that count," and the question now comes up sharply whether the Illinois and Pennsylvania delegations in the Republican convention at Chicago on June 18 will find enough other Roosevelt delegates there to control the gathering, or will have to sit idly by as spectators and see a Taft majority run the proceedings. The increasing number of uninstructed delegates, and of contesting delegations elected amid scenes of disorder and riot, make the result at Chicago more and more of a tantalizing mystery to the forecasters, but the Taft managers feel positive that the national committee will seat the Taft delegates the first day, and after that the Roosevelt contestants will never see the inside of the hall. But the Roosevelt sympathizers take a totally different view, and see in these two results the turn of the tide that will sweep their leader to the nomination and to the White House. The Illinois vote, in Senator La Follette's opinion, "means that Taft can not be nominated on the first ballot"—an outcome in which the Wisconsin Senator perceives an advantage to his own candidacy. Some observers, viewing the two primaries together with other developments of the same week, such as Colonel Roosevelt's capture of the twelve delegates from Maine, and the decision of the New York convention to send an uninstructed delegation to the national convention, admit that a black shadow has fallen across the President's path, but it is the Rough-rider's figure, not the Senator's, which they see emerging into the sunlight. Still others detect the shadowy form of a Republican "dark horse" looming in the background.

Representative McKinley, who is managing the Taft campaign, sees no reason for feeling blue, and declares that President Taft "is in the fight to stay," and "will be the nominee." For—

> "It must not be forgotten that he was nominated four years ago without the votes of the States of Illinois, Pennsylvania, New York, and Wisconsin. In this contest he is already assured of an overwhelming majority of the delegates from Indiana and New York, and of a large number of delegates in Pennsylvania, none of whom voted for him in 1908."

He attacks Colonel Roosevelt's doctrines as "rank socialism" and says his effort "to wear the mantle of Abraham Lincoln is evidence that the acme of demagogism in this country has been reached."

On the other side Colonel Roosevelt's manager, Senator Dixon, says the "avalanche victory" in Pennsylvania "spoke the final word and made the repudiation of the Taft candidacy complete." The Taft forces may have won victories among the "pie-counter habitués" in the South,

> "But with this month the scene of activity shifted to the Northern States, where the real strength of the Republican party lies, and whence have come the electoral votes that have maintained its supremacy for sixty years. Fourteen of these States have now selected, in whole or in part, their delegates to the Republican national convention. Four of them—North Dakota, Wisconsin, Illinois, and Pennsylvania—have acted by Presidential-preference primaries. These four States send an aggregate of 170 delegates to the national convention. Of that number, all but ten or eleven are against Mr. Taft. These four great States, which together cast 85 votes in the electoral college, have repudiated Mr. Taft's candidacy by more than 14 to 1 of their delegates to the national convention."

As to the failure of the New York convention to instruct for the President, we are reminded by *The Tribune* that the delegates were "urged" to unite for his nomination at Chicago; that his "patriotism, wisdom, and undramatic courage" were "applauded," and that Mr. Roosevelt's recently embraced doctrines were repudiated. Referring to the resolution urging the New York delegates to work for President Taft, *The Tribune* remarks: "It is not worth while splitting hairs over the language of a declaration of this sort so long as it accomplishes its essential purpose." It adds that "New York is as strongly for the President as Illinois has declared itself to be for Colonel Roosevelt." "Illinois is only one factor in this contest for the nomination, and by no means a controlling one," says the Philadelphia *Inquirer* (Rep.), which is convinced that New York's repudiation of Roosevelt "makes his cause hopeless." The Taft men, declares the Washington *Star* (Ind.), "are fighting the battle of Republicanism against Populism, and the chances are very largely in their favor." In spite of his Illinois victory, says the Boston *Advertiser* (Rep.), "it looks as if the Roosevelt fight were hopeless." And it adds:

> "Mr. Taft has now so big a lead that all the indications point to his renomination on the first vote taken at Chicago. . . . Many of the men who are still working for Mr. Roosevelt admit in private conversation that they do not believe it humanly possible for him to gain nearly all the delegates still to be

TERMS: $3 a year, in advance; four months, $1; single copy, 10 cents; postage to Canada 85 cents a year, other foreign postage $1.50 a year. **RECEIPT** of payment is shown in about two weeks by date on address label; subscription including the month named. Instructions for **RENEWAL, DISCONTINUANCE,** or **CHANGE OF ADDRESS** should be sent **two weeks** before the date they are to go into effect. **Both old and new addresses** must always be given. **DISCONTINUANCE:** We find that many of our subscribers prefer not to have their subscriptions interrupted and their files broken in case they fail to remit before expiration. Nevertheless, it is not assumed that continuous service is desired, but subscribers are expected to notify us with reasonable promptness to stop if the paper is no longer required. **PRESENTATION COPIES:** Many persons subscribe for friends, intending that the paper shall stop at the end of the year. If instructions are given to this effect, they will receive attention at the proper time.

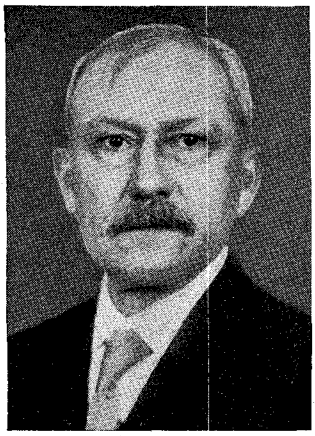
Published weekly by Funk & Wagnalls Company, 44-60 East Twenty-third Street, New York, and Salisbury Square, London, E. C.

Entered at the New York Post-office as Second-class Matter.

Copyrighted by Harris & Ewing.
SENATOR BOIES PENROSE,
Pennsylvania.

WILLIAM BARNES, JR.,
New York.

SAMUEL S. KOENIG,
New York.



Copyrighted by G. G. Bain.
RICHARD A. BALLINGER,
Washington.

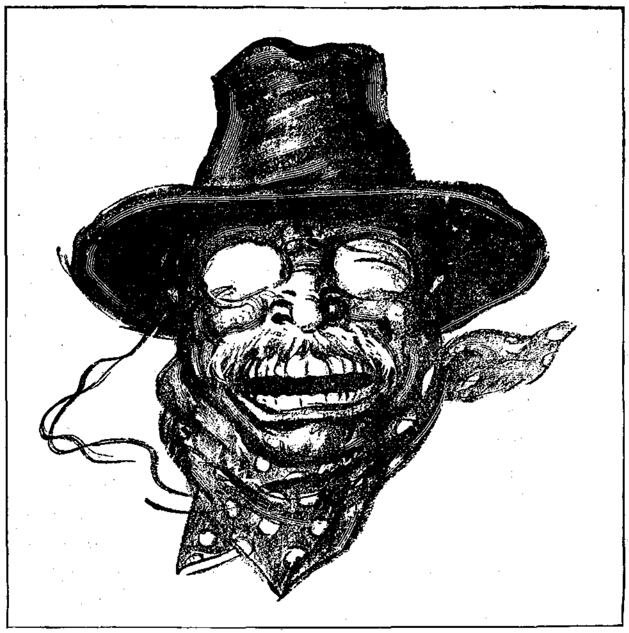
COLONEL ROOSEVELT NAMES THESE MEN AS THE MACHINE LEADERS TO

chosen. Yet he must do this, if he is to have any chance at the nomination."

"The Republican situation is not changed by the Illinois primary," agree the Philadelphia *Public Ledger* (Ind.) and the New York *Times* (Ind. Dem.).

Not so confident, apparently, is the New York *Commercial* (Com.), which regards Colonel Roosevelt as "the most dangerous man in public life to-day" and declares that "this Illinois primary is pregnant of evil." To quote further:

"Illinois has a record for doing queer things in politics. . . . It now wants Roosevelt and the third term as far as the Republican element is concerned, and this primary victory will be used in Chicago to influence the Republican national convention when it meets. Local sentiment, 'the feeling in the air,' is more potent than most people comprehend; and it will have its effect on uninstructed delegates when the hour comes for the attempt to stampede the convention, which is now on the cards. Delegates should receive their instructions if the will of the majority in the Republican ranks is to be carried out with certainty."



BULLY FOR ILLINOIS! DELIGHTED!
—Cesare in the New York *Sun*.

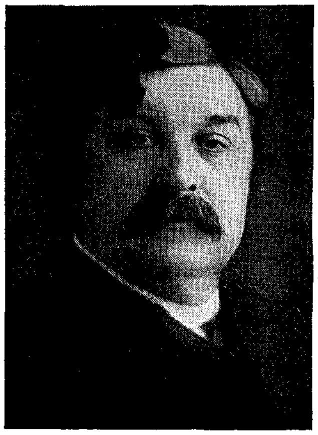
Turning to the lists of delegates claimed by the rival campaign-managers, we find Representative McKinley confidently predicting that "Taft will have 777 delegates [238 more than necessary] in the Chicago convention," and claiming that of those already chosen the President has nearly three times as many as Colonel Roosevelt. Senator Dixon on the other hand, deducting 148 from the Taft column because of "contests pending," and ignoring the uninstructed delegates, reverses the figures and allots Mr. Roosevelt three times as many as the President.

Conceding Roosevelt all the delegates claimed by his managers, says the New York *Evening Post* (Ind.), "where is he to obtain the others that will be necessary to a majority?" And it undertakes to show that they can not be found on the political map. To quote:

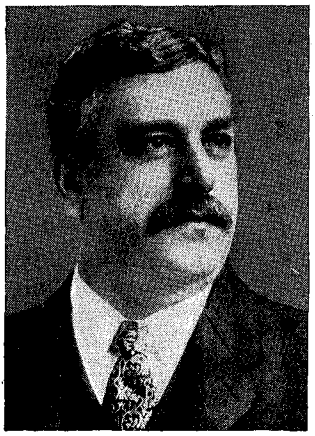
"His ardent advocates will, of course, declare that he is sure to carry all the States that have presidential primaries where the voice of the people can find free expression, but how many such States are there yet to vote? Only Nebraska, Oregon, and California, New Jersey and Massachusetts. None but wild Rooseveltians would predict that the Colonel can get more than half the delegates from those five States, but granting them all to him, he would still be far from the nomination."

The Boston *Herald* (Ind.), however, recognizes the risk that "a sufficient number of delegates, nominally for President Taft, but technically unpledged, becoming convinced that he can not be elected, will be ready to listen to some alternative proposal," and the Philadelphia *Press* (Rep.) thinks that Roosevelt and La Follette, who "divide the so-called 'Progressive' vote," might together "possibly prevent Taft securing the majority." "The Illinois result is most of all to be feared by the President's supporters because of its moral effect elsewhere," remarks the anti-Roosevelt Springfield *Republican* (Ind.), and the Hartford *Courant*, a Taft paper, thinks that "it is bound to affect, more or less, the results in States that have not yet elected their delegates." Even the New York *Sun* (Ind.) admits that it "has galvanized into life what seemed a dead candidacy."

Turning to the Roosevelt camp, we find not only exultation over a triumph achieved, but confident predictions of even more conclusive victories to come. Colonel Roosevelt himself had previously stated that he looked to Illinois "to set the keynote of this campaign," and his most widely quoted comment on the result was "We slugged them over the ropes." To Senator Dixon the Illinois vote conjures up pictures of the Taft managers "bowed in grief, nursing the remnants of what was once a presidential boom." Not least exultant are the seven governors who induced the Colonel to enter the race, and who find a vindication of their course in the Illinois result. "I have said for three months that if the people got the chance to express their choice, the country would be wild for Roosevelt," exclaims

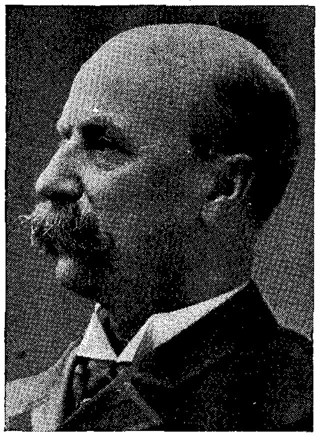


SENATOR WILLIAM LORIMER,
Illinois.



GEORGE B. COX,
Ohio.

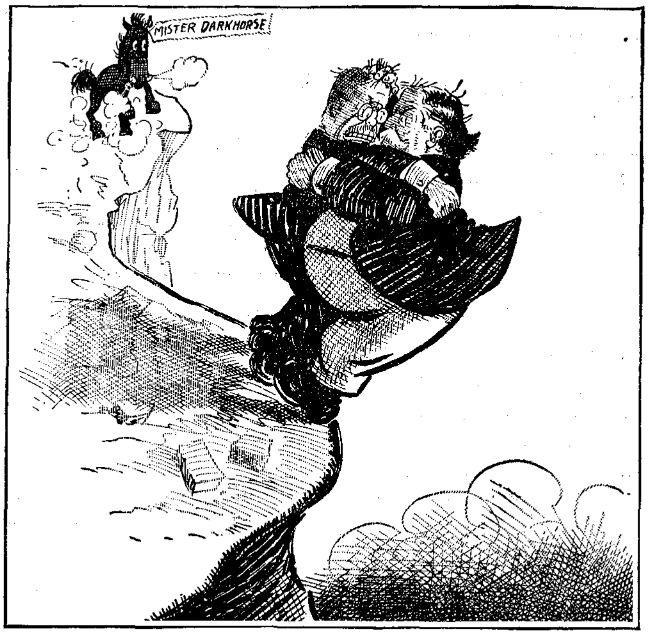
SENATOR SIMON GUGGENHEIM,
Colorado.



SENATOR JACOB H. GALLINGER,
New Hampshire.

WHOM "THE PRESIDENT'S POLITICAL FORTUNES ARE NOW COMMITTED."

Governor Stubbs, and Governor Glasscock welcomes what he regards as confirmation of his belief that "two in every three Republican voters in the United States want Roosevelt for their candidate." It is the most important political event of the year in the presidential contest, says Governor Aldrich, and Governors Bass, Hadley, and Carey agree that what happened in the first of the great Republican States in which the people have had an opportunity to directly express their preference is typical of what would happen in four-fifths of the Republican States. This view is shared by the Philadelphia *North American* (Prog. Rep.), which goes farther and declares that the judgment of the Republican voters of Illinois "is a fair indication of what the Republican voters of the entire nation would decide were the question left to them." To quote further from this hard-hitting Roosevelt organ:



CAREFUL, BOYS! CAREFUL!
—Westerman in the Columbus *Ohio State Journal.*

> "The full significance of the *Illinois* primaries is hardly yet realized, so tremendous has been the Roosevelt victory. Illinois in itself is a typical State, combining as no other State does all the elements of population and the conditions of life that affect political judgment. It is, so far as the composition of its people can make it, a little United States, or at least a condensation of that part of the nation upon which the Republican party must depend for victory in a presidential election. . . .
>
> "If Illinois lacks anything to make it exactly typical and, therefore, altogether indicative of the political mind of the nation, it is supplied by the other two States in which direct presidential primaries have been held, North Dakota and Wisconsin. . . . . . .
>
> "In North Dakota the President received 1,659 votes, just 16 more than the number of Federal office-holders in the State. Against this pitiable showing Robert La Follette, Progressive, received 34,121, and Theodore Roosevelt, Progressive, received 24,217. . . . In Wisconsin the voters express their preference for the Progressive candidate, Senator La Follette, by a plurality of 70,000 over the Taft vote. . . . . . .
>
> "The result of the primaries in the only three Republican States in which the people have had direct expression under the same conditions as will prevail on the presidential election day lead to the inevitable conclusion that the interests which are behind Taft's candidacy can not have one shadow of hope of electing him, even if they could succeed in foisting him upon the party as a candidate."

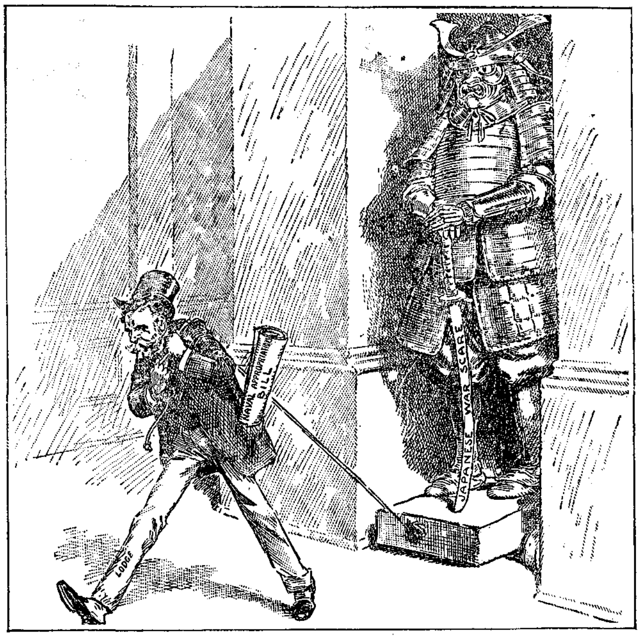
The action of Illinois marks "the turn of the tide," says the Cleveland *Leader* (Rep.). "From this hour on Colonel Roosevelt's forces will go singing to battle." "It means that Roosevelt can be defeated only by trickery and fraud," declares the Boston *Journal* (Ind.). And in the New York *Evening Mail* (Prog. Rep.) we read:

> "The collapse of the effort to have political machines rule the Republican masses will have the unquestioned result of making impossible Mr. Taft's renomination at Chicago. No national convention would dare defy such an emphatic expression of popular opinion as has been had in Illinois, as well as in other Republican States that have so far elected delegates. The Southern delegates that constitute three-fourths of the Taft vote will not have the slightest consideration when the time comes to decide upon the ticket and platform that can hold the Republican States of the North.
>
> "That will be the duty of the Republicans who have to elect a President in November."

More convinced than ever that neither President Taft nor Colonel Roosevelt could unite the Republican vote, the New York *Press* (Prog. Rep.) reiterates its arguments for a compromise candidate. This idea keeps reappearing also in the Washington dispatches. Thus a correspondent of the New York *Times* reports that in the opinion of Washington leaders the Roosevelt victory in Illinois makes a compromise necessary. According to the same authority New York's uninstructed delegation is regarded as a strategical move to swing to Justice Hughes. Another correspondent quotes a Taft lieutenant as saying: "The talk of a compromise candidate is a move of the Roosevelt forces to save their faces. A loser is always ready to compromise." To questions on the subject Colonel Roosevelt replied emphatically: "No one must dare to suggest compromise to me."

JAPAN AND MAGDALENA BAY

JAPAN may be trying to secure a foothold in Magdalena Bay on the western coast of Mexico, but the newspapers which have listened so often to this particular cry of wolf refuse to display any very noticeable amount of trepidation. There are those which, like the New York *American*, believe that a Japanese steamship company, "subsidized and controlled by the Government," really has been trying "to gain possession of that harbor on such terms as would in the future make possible and probable the establishment of a Japanese coaling-station." But they are inclined to think, with Mr. Hearst's editor, that the "scheme has been effectually checkmated" by the publicity given it by the Senate's passage of the Lodge resolution calling upon the Executive for full information and the President's prompt acquiescence.



DRAGGING IT OUT AGAIN.
—Macauley in the New York *World*.

Perhaps this was all that Mr. Lodge desired, suggest such papers as the Brooklyn *Eagle* and Philadelphia *Public Ledger*—to reassure a public made timid and suspicious by these "many false reports of Japanese intentions." But the New York *Tribune*, somewhat closer to the Administration, seriously refers to the probable result of the Lodge resolution in "averting operations which, however inoffensive in themselves, would contain the potency, if not the promise, of embarrassing complications at some future time." And we find *The Tribune* saying farther on that while there is no reason for questioning the sincerity of the official denials from Mexico and Japan, these, nevertheless, "do not by any means cover the entire ground of legitimate American interest, nor do they altogether forefend the situation against additional developments of a most unpleasing character." It has, we are reminded, "been no uncommon thing for a private chartered company to serve as the camel's nose thrust into the tent, to be followed presently by the whole animal; in other words, Government proprietorship."

The terrifying vision of an intrusive nose was apparently seen by Senator Lodge weeks before his resolution of inquiry was offered. For, as newspaper readers will remember, his powerful speech of February 29, favoring the amendment of the arbitration treaties, contained this significant paragraph:

> "Suppose, for example, some great Eastern Power should directly or indirectly take possession of a harbor on the west coast of Mexico for the purpose of making it a naval station and a place of arms. I am using no imagination in suggesting such a case. It is not very long since an indirect movement was begun, and it is apparently still on foot, to obtain possession for a foreign Power of Magdalena Bay, so I may fairly suppose that such a case might arise."

Yet it seems to many, as it does to the New York *Herald*, that "the whole matter is an attenuated fraud, with its hair a little thinner and its beard a little whiter than when it made its last appearance, just a trifle more than a year ago." And *The Herald* suggests an "ulterior motive" connected with the revival of this report:

> "Those who foster it seem to imagine that it might influence this country to intervene in Mexico. The theory is that unless the United States takes and annexes Mexico, the Japanese will get such a foothold before the Panama Canal is opened that this country will have to fight the armies of Japan just across the Rio Grande."

Another motive for "these stories" occurs to the Boston *Herald*, and to the Springfield *Republican*, which sees

> "no explanation for them so convincing as the remarkable coincidence between their circulation and the annual flurry in Congress over the appropriations for new battle-ships. The latest scare followed, as the night swiftly follows the day, the decision of the Democratic caucus in the House to cut out the two new battle-ships this year. It is impossible to say what the big-navy advocates would do without Magdalena Bay. It is one of their chief assets."

Two versions of the transaction which gave rise to all the Magdalena Bay stories are current in Washington, according to the New York *Sun's* correspondent. One, coming from Premier Saionji of Japan, attributes the "erroneous reports" to the acquiring by a Japanese company of fishing-rights on the west coast of Mexico. Under the terms of the contract the company sent men to Mexico to investigate the fishing-grounds. According to the Japanese Government, explains *The Sun's* correspondent, "the fishing-privilege extends along practically the entire west coast of Mexico, and has no political significance." And he continues:

> "Similar privileges are granted by Mexico to citizens of the United States, Great Britain, and other countries. The privilege is to run for ten years. The Japanese Foreign Office contends that the privilege is not connected even geographically with Magdalena Bay."

The American version, which is vouched for by State Department officials, and "which is the one that prompted Senator Lodge to introduce his resolution," has to do with attempts by an American company to sell a large concession on Magdalena Bay, which had proved unprofitable, to Japanese shipping interests. To quote the *Sun* dispatch further:

> "The idea that the Japanese Government was behind the negotiations was based solely on the fact that the property is of little value except for naval purposes, but is of the utmost importance for that purpose.
>
> "The belief generally exprest here now is that private Japanese interests were seeking to acquire the property on speculation, with a view to disposing of it to the Japanese Government for naval purposes.
>
> "It can be said that negotiations were under way for the sale when Senator Lodge introduced his resolution, and that they have now been discontinued, with no likelihood of their being resumed.
>
> "Senator Lodge feels that he has already accomplished his purpose in introducing the resolution. The President's reply, even if it contains nothing more than a mere recital of the facts, will serve as a warning to Japan and the rest of the world that the United States Government is still thoroughly alive to the importance of the Monroe Doctrine as a national policy."

Hence, according to the Milwaukee *Evening Wisconsin*, the conclusion of the whole matter is that "the Americans have not sold their concession, and the Government of Japan has not been found to have been behind the movement to purchase the concession, either from the Americans or the Mexican Government."

PHYSICAL VALUATION OF RAILROADS

Acclaimed on the one hand as "the beginning of a sane solution of the entire problem of the relation of the railroads to the people," denounced on the other as an "absurd," a "chaos-producing" scheme, a bill providing for the physical valuation of railroads is now before Congress. This bill, which makes its bow with the confidence born of a unanimous indorsement by the House Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce, is hailed by the Washington correspondent of the Philadelphia *North American* (Prog. Rep.) as "a great stride toward scientific rate-making in this country." He reminds us that in the fight over the railroad bill in 1906 Senator La Follette forced the Senate to vote upon this proposition, and it was overwhelmingly rejected. From the same source we gather the following additional facts and opinions about this proposed innovation:

"Ever since that fight the Interstate Commerce Commission has been urging that it be given authority to determine the actual value of railroads, insisting that without accurate knowledge on this point all attempt to establish reasonable rates must be so much guesswork.

"Senator La Follette and the Progressives again made a fight for this provision in the session of 1909, when the last railroad bill was passed, and were again defeated by the supporters of the Administration and the railroads. In the mean time, Roosevelt, while President, had recommended it.

"Now the bill is reported by a committee without a dissenting vote. It will probably pass the House by a large majority, and has a chance to get through the Senate with the support of Progressive Republicans and Democrats. The action of the committee to-day shows how real progress is made as the result of sincere and persistent fighting for a righteous cause.

"The proposition in Congress originated with Senator La Follette. He and those who worked with him in Wisconsin had discovered it to be impossible in making railroad regulations to be just alike to the public and the railroads unless they knew with certainty just what the railroads were contributing to the public service in the way of actual property and money.

"It is a common-sense theory absolutely insisted upon in business that profits must be based upon actual investment."

The country has definitely made up its mind that it wants this measure to become law, thinks the Washington *Times* (Ind.), and the Los Angeles *Express* (Ind.) declares it "absolutely necessary to a fair adjustment of rates, whether the subject be viewed from the standpoint of the shipper or of the railroads." The Los Angeles paper adds:

"The most enlightened and broadest-minded men in railway life to-day have foreseen and should welcome this fair and necessary step toward effective control of railroads by the Government. The day of the corrupting of legislatures and the naming of judges by railroads, on the theory that it is necessary to secure fair treatment, is passing. The most enlightened railroad magnates as well as the people look forward to better things.

"Under attempted local regulation the results have been, with some few exceptions, unsatisfactory. In some of the States the demagog has had his way and his successes have invited evasion of law and corruption. In other States the railroads have controlled the State Government, including legislatures and courts.

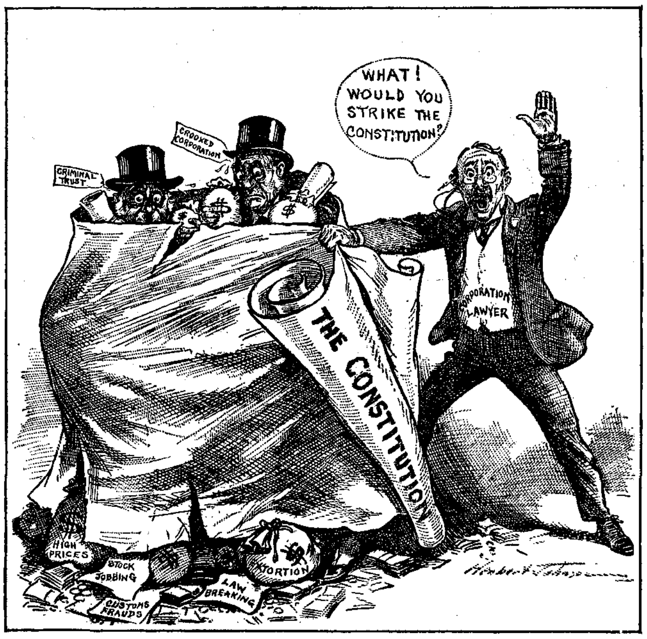
"A State operating as California now is, with a real railroad commission under an administration devoted to the public welfare working on the broad basis of just treatment of its railroads so long as they confine their operations to the purposes set forth in their articles of incorporation, still has need of every available means of avoiding injustice and at the same time serving the public interest. In most of the States the problem is much farther from solution.

"Physical valuation of railroad properties as contemplated in the bill now favorably reported is the beginning of a sane solution of the entire problem of the relation of the railroads to the people."

"Victory for a sound but long-resisted principle in Government railroad-regulation is now in sight," says the New York *Press* (Prog. Rep.), and in the Pittsburg *Dispatch* (Ind.) we read:

"The intelligent railway element has for some years admitted the propriety of this regulation. But the exponents of that interest in Congress have steadily opposed, and have so far succeeded in preventing, the legislative authorization of it.

"It has seemed to most impartial thinkers that this valuation is so essential an inference of the enactment that rates must be reasonable as to authorize it without further legislation. Reasonable rates, of course, must yield net earnings sufficient to pay a fair return on the bona-fide cost. There are no means of ascertaining what the allowance for net earnings must be until it is impartially determined what that actual cost is. Without this knowledge the determination of that factor of the rates is guesswork. But the fact is that the cost of such an investigation is likely to be so large that it is impracticable to undertake it without the direct authorization of Congress with provision for its expenses.



WOULD YOU TREACHEROUSLY SMITE THE SACRED PALLADIUM OF OUR LIBERTIES?

—Johnson in the Philadelphia *North American*.

"The inquiry proposed is not as to the original cash investment in railways. There is room for much dispute as to whether that is not a just point to consider in determining whether a given adjustment of rates has been remunerative or not. But the general opinion is that the proper basis is the cost of reproducing the physical property of the railroads as existing to-day. If they have property that has enhanced in value they are to have credit for it. If they have property that has deteriorated in value they are to be charged with it. It is claimed that many railroads have property worth so much as to exceed their capitalization. If so, they should be glad of the opportunity to prove it."

The New York *World* (Dem.), however, reminds us of the contention of the Hadley Commission that physical valuation should not be made conclusive either as to rates or capitalization, and the same point is emphasized by the New York *Times* (Ind. Dem.) and the New York *Journal of Commerce* (Com.). The last-named paper says:

"Take a railroad as it exists to-day. The traffic it can command, its facilities for handling it, its earnings, gross and net, and the value of its securities, will depend upon a variety of considerations, the chief of which are the location of its lines, the development of industries and trade in its territory, and the judgment and enterprise with which its affairs are directed. The original cost of its property or the cost of replacing it or any present valuation that can be put upon it simply as property, apart from what is being done with it, can have no practical relation to the charges for its service. The real value of the property is a value in use and it depends upon the use to which it is put. The same amount of 'physical' railroad property may be worth much more in one part of the country than in another, at one time than another, and more in the hands of one management than another. . . . In short, the controlling consideration in determining railroad rates has practically no relation to what is meant by physical valuation and having such valuation made will serve no useful purpose."

The advocates of physical valuation estimate that it could be done for $6,000,000. "It will be a long and costly job," remarks the New York *Commercial* (Com.), which adds that, furthermore, "the money would be wasted." In *The Times* we read:

"Railways have to make competitive rates, in no fixt relation to cost or value of service or cost or value of shares. If rates are to be proportioned to valuation this custom must be abandoned, and the markets of the nation will be thrown into confusion. The mass of market dealings, the entire process of production and distribution, so far as railways are involved in them, is something incomparably more important than a determination of the profits on railway capital or the abuses of any sort which can be reached by an inquiry into valuation. To make the valuation for the purposes of producing this chaos is a blunder or a crime, according to the motives with which it is done."

BRIDLING THE MISSISSIPPI

AN OUNCE of prevention, in the expenditure of millions of dollars in the permanent protection of the Mississippi Valley from such floods as the one raging this spring, would, in the opinion of editorial observers, far outvalue the pound of cure which the Government almost annually offers in temporary relief measures. Not that these editors believe this to be a light task. Indeed, they are inclined toward the Springfield *Republican's* view that it is "the great engineering problem of the century," and that to its solution "the digging of the Panama Canal and the irrigation of the arid West will be trifles in comparison." *The Republican* suggests the reforestation of the area drained by the Mississippi, "supplemented by a vast system of dams and reservoirs, widely distributed, to hold in check the minor contributory sources, and to regulate the flow." The St. Louis *Globe-Democrat* says that floods are preventable, and that the people can stop them, but does not say just who should do it. But other editors see clearly that the task is one for the Federal Government; the Baltimore *Sun*, for instance, reasons thus:

"The great river and its tributaries which contribute to the flood are in many States. No one State, no half-dozen States cooperating can deal with the matter. One or two States might construct a system of levees within their own boundaries, and it might all go for nothing because of the overflow from above. Besides this the financial undertaking of controlling the flood would be too big for any one State. For these and other reasons the control of the Mississippi flood is a Federal question.

"Perhaps the prime cause of the floods has been the destruction of forests in the Mississippi Valley. The rain which falls in forests is held by the soft mold and the accumulation of dead leaves until it is gradually absorbed by the earth and runs off through the springs. But when rain falls upon bare, hard ground it runs off at once. Reforestation of the headwaters would make a good beginning in the work of avoiding these floods. Some time ago it was suggested that a great number of embankments might be made in various States and artificial lakes created which would impound the freshet waters and that in the dry season these waters could be gradually released.

"Perhaps the best way would be the creation by Congress of a board of expert engineers to consider and study the whole question and recommend some practical plan to Congress. It might be considered in connection with the improvement of the rivers of the great valley as highways of commerce."

Tho the Government does now "spend millions" in strengthening the Mississippi river banks, it has not succeeded, according to the Minneapolis *Journal*, itself a Mississippi Valley paper, in making life and industries safe "behind these frail dikes." Hence *The Journal* wonders if the problem is not "a little too deep for Congress." It says:

"It is odd that the lower Mississippi floods are usually considered visitations of Providence. Instead of being viewed as the most obvious things in nature, they are held inscrutable. Congress flies to the relief of the distrest, as it must when irreparable misfortune overtakes those who are utterly unable to help themselves. Congress then lapses into the state of mind which views floods as something the Lord gives and the Lord will take away, at the same time blessing his name—and going to sleep again.

"The Government, it is true, spends millions in strengthening the banks of the river. But it does not strengthen them so as to make it really safe to build houses and till farms behind these frail dikes.

"The problem apparently is a little too deep for Congress. Perhaps if it consulted engineering talent it would hit on some plan whereby the country would get the benefit of the floods, instead of getting only damage. Possibly instead of trying to confine the Mississippi in one trench, a proceeding which the Mississippi seems at times fiercely to resent, engineering science could devise plans whereby the surplus water could be drained off in numerous lateral trenches to freshen the countryside and to enrich its soil, instead of ripping farms to pieces and driving human beings helter-skelter from their homes.

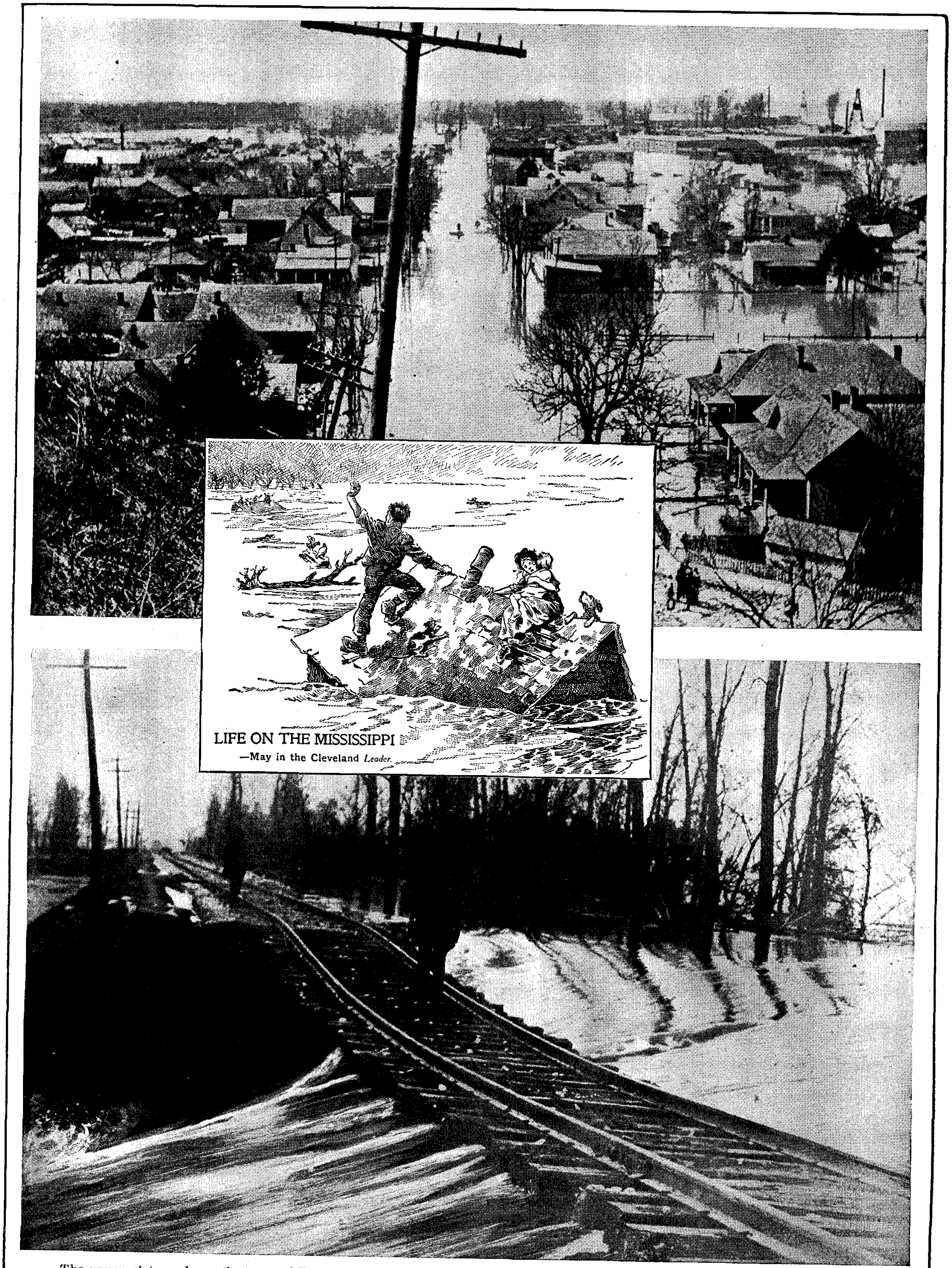
"At any rate, enough is known about the futility of the present plan to warrant a thoroughgoing expert investigation followed by radical, even if expensive, action."

This year's spring floods in the lower Mississippi Valley, according to Government estimates given out on April 7, had already rendered 30,000 people homeless and caused a financial loss of $10,000,000. Newspaper accounts of the extent of the floods vary to some extent, but all authorities on the subject say that the mark reached is the highest since 1897. News dispatches say that the river distance seriously affected this spring is about 650 miles, from Cairo, Ill., to Vicksburg, Miss., the worst damage being done within 318 miles, between Columbus, Ky., and Helena, Ark. People living in the low country were warned in time and consequently only a few lives were lost.

Yet there is some cause for congratulation, in the opinion of the Boston *Transcript*, which believes that in view of the fact that the flood of 1897 endured longer and inundated a much larger area than the one which is now said to be receding, we ought to feel encouraged over the progress that has been made in building levees. *The Transcript* goes on to suggest further activity through the Mississippi River Commission:

"With the more effective engineering which was insured by the creation of the Mississippi River Commission, the application of a definite plan, and the systematic working out of it, the danger from floods has vastly lessened. We have already pointed out that it has been fifteen years since the last calamitous rise of the river. And, tho the present rise of fifty-two feet is sufficiently serious, it has not yet reached the record height, which is fifty-five feet. The engineers say the levees are stronger than ever before, and that the worst is now over. It is sincerely to be hoped that they are right; but prudence dictates that no chances be taken, and the President and Congress have acted wisely as well as promptly in making $350,000 immediately available for strengthening levees and building new dikes.

"Perhaps we in the East do not quite appreciate the important part played by the Mississippi in our internal commerce, but it will be easier to do so if we recall that it forms a part of the boundaries of ten States and that its drainage basin covers more than two-fifths of the area of the United States. Incidentally, if we include the Missouri, the longest branch of the drainage system, it is the longest river in the world. In the interest of both economic policy and engineering achievement, it is desirable that we control so mighty a force. Eventually we shall do so."



LIFE ON THE MISSISSIPPI

—May in the Cleveland *Leader.*

The upper picture shows the town of Hickman, Miss., during the floods. In the photograph below is shown what happened to a railroad near Cairo, Ill.

THE RISING OF THE "FATHER OF WATERS."

SILENCING INDUSTRIAL WORKERS

IN THEIR STRUGGLE against the capitalist employer the Industrial Workers of the World have found a new field on the Pacific Coast and have been presented with a new issue by the citizens of San Diego. The contest, as the New York *World* points out editorially, while still in progress in New England and New Jersey, now extends from British Columbia to Southern California, on the other edge of the continent. And it has become centered at San Diego, "where ordinances have been enacted against street speaking, where numbers of workers have been forced to leave the county, where an editor has been kidnaped for advocating freedom of speech, and where certain bodies of patriotic citizens have been giving spectacular exhibitions of loyalty by forcing 'anarchists' to kiss the flag and to sing 'The Star-Spangled Banner' while marching out of town." The "compulsory osculation" was amusing, admits the New York *Times*, but it hardly thinks it a promising experiment, and, "perhaps, rather an illustration of anarchy than a cure for it." Other papers speak of this incident in much the same tone, tho the Philadelphia *Record* and Fort Worth *Record* suggest that it may have a wholesome effect.

But the suppression of free speech in San Diego is looked upon as a serious matter by many who are far from sympathizing with the aims and purposes of the Industrial Workers. If the citizens and officials of the California city thought they were thus putting an end to the agitation, they are finding themselves quite mistaken. The radical labor element in the city has now organized itself as a "Free Speech League," which is carrying on the fight for the closed shop. An army of workers, 1,000 strong, is said to be mobilizing at San Francisco, Stockton, and Sacramento, preparatory to a descent upon San Diego. A certain section of the conservative daily press, including the Boston *Advertiser*, praise the "plucky little city" for having "taught the lawbreakers some lessons," and for keeping up the fight against "anarchy" and "terrorism." But the Chicago *Daily Socialist* does not go beyond some of the supposedly "capitalist" papers when it says that—

> "The violence and disregard of the law by the capitalists of San Diego is a hundredfold more dangerous to the preservation of society and American institutions than all the acts of violence which the working people ever may have committed in the heat of a strike."

As an organization, the Dallas *News* does not find the Industrial Workers of the World to be "altogether an admirable institution," nor the presence of those who proselyte in its behalf very desirable, "since their mission is to engender strife"; but, it declares, "their presence and their agitations are preferable to any immunity that can be obtained by terrorism clothed with legal authority." So, too, we read in the New York *World*:

> "In all issues of this kind the original cause of controversy is small in comparison with the larger question of the maintenance unimpaired of the rights of men, whether they belong to minorities or to majorities. There is a manifest tendency on the part of some extreme conservatives to silence both the press and the orators that give utterance to popular discontent. These efforts are not infrequently backed by what is sometimes called 'the moral sentiment of the community.' When that happens, various officials, sheriffs or constables or policemen, are set to work to suppress the agitators. We have had examples of this kind of thing quite recently in Massachusetts and in New Jersey, and we shall probably have more of them before an end comes.
>
> "But the suppression of freedom of speech is always an outrage, no matter in what cause or under what form it be done. The slave power tried it of old. Capitalism may profit by studying the results."

Recent news dispatches from Passaic revealed a split in the Industrial Workers of the World. The strike in the textile mills there is being led by Mr. Boris Reinstein, of the more moderate faction. The Haywood, or "direct action," organization have been trying, unsuccessfully so far, to wrest from him the leadership, depending in large part upon the prestige gained by their success at Lawrence and other New England mill centers.

On the Pacific slope, the "free speech" cry is said to have united the several labor factions in San Diego. Farther north, several thousand lumbermen in Washington, and nearly as many railroad laborers in British Columbia are on strike. This, comments the Boston *Advertiser*, "leaves a great army of unemployed, ready for trouble, and rather anxious to bring it about."

A DEFENSE OF THE MOUNTAINEER

HASTY CHARACTERIZATION of the mountain people of Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, the Carolinas, and adjacent States as a lawless and murdering lot is denounced as unjust by people who have known them and their ways for many years. We might just as well judge all New Yorkers by the "car-barn gang" and the "gas-house gang," as to judge all the mountaineers of the Blue Ridge and the Alleghanies by the men who shot the judge and court officers at Hillsville, say the papers of that region, in reply to Northern critics. Some of the great men of our Republic have come from these sturdy and God-fearing people of the rock-ribbed mountain slopes, and, tho we may disapprove of their irregular methods of distilling and their custom of taking the law into their own hands, we are reminded that they have their own justification for these things, which we may at least recognize as resembling the ideas of our own forefathers not many generations back. And it is declared unfair to blame them as a class for what a few of the most reckless ones do, for every region has its ruffians. Many of them are descendants of the best English pioneer stock, and it is their isolation from advancing civilization that has made them what they are, we are told by the New York *Evening Post* anent the Hillsville tragedy. True, the ancestors of some of them were the riffraff of pioneer days, but there are many now who are the kindred of Andrew Jackson and Abraham Lincoln. Most of these mountain people started for the West years ago, and, instead of going on with the more persistent pioneers, they stopt in the Blue Ridge and Appalachians. Says *The Post:*

> "Those who are unfamiliar with the region may need to fix in their minds something of its geography. The mountains are interpenetrated by fertile valleys. The great valley of Virginia itself, the richest agricultural region in the State, lies between the Blue Ridge and the Alleghanies, and there are many lesser valleys. These choicer lands were settled by people who are not mountaineers at all. Some of the oldest and most aristocratic towns in Virginia, towns like Abingdon, in Washington County, for instance, towns which have furnished the State with governors and senators and judges, stand in the very midst of the mountain region. These towns never did and do not now—remote as they are from larger centers—share the life of the mountaineers living among the 'knobs' just a few miles away. They are members of civilization in good standing, and have been so from the beginning, possessing rather more than the American average of education and prosperity and the social amenities, tho commerce with their primitive neighbors may have tinged their ideas upon questions like the morality of 'moonshining.'
>
> "As for the mountain people whose origin has been suggested, they lived apart. They stood still while their immediate neighbors and those who remained in the lower country to the east of them, and those who had pushed on to the west of them, moved on and became the nation that we know. Once only they were drawn into the main stream of the life of that nation. That was when the nation was torn by the Civil War. The war came to the mountaineers and the mountaineers fought. They fought on both sides. But most of them in the Virginias, in

Tennessee, Kentucky, and Carolina fought on the Union side. They had little in common with the slaveholders, and of State pride they had little, also—since most of them knew of the State but vaguely. They were good fighting men on whichever side they fought."

"Pent up in their mountains," out of touch with their fellow countrymen, the mountaineers live to-day much as they did a generation ago. Even now, they are "only to a very small extent reached by schools." But they are, in general, a religious people, and for the most part moral and honest. Altho:

"There were, and are, low and brutish types among them. There are families of degenerates, 'clay-eaters' whose miserable state is variously charged to underfeeding and to inbreeding and original bad blood. There are traces among them of the less formal morals of that seventeenth century to which they properly belong, as there is plenty of that same century's indifference to the practise of sleeping, many and mingled, in a hut, of its lack of squeamishness about dirt, and a number of the niceties associated with life in cities. There are scattered among them, too, queer tribes of mixt-breed creatures like the gipsy-like 'Melungians' (the spelling is uncertain), who are to be found in the region of Virginia and North Carolina adjoining this very county of Carroll in which the outrage occurred. This particular tribe, for instance, is reputed to have Portuguese blood, and it has morals of its own. Incidentally, it is utterly looked down upon by the mountaineers. The point it is important to make is that the average mountaineer is, according to his lights, a very fair sample of decent manhood and womanhood."

As we have been told by other reliable authorities, these people do not think they are violating any moral law when they make whisky of the corn they raise on their poor little farms. The mountaineer lives out of touch with Federal laws, and thinks that internal-revenue officers ought to stay away and not bother him in his efforts to earn a living. Moreover, we read on:

"Such as he was, the end of the war found him following his immemorial custom of making a part of his poor corn-crop into whisky. If one mountaineer in a dozen miles of rocky and remote and difficult country had a pot-still and a copper worm, he enabled a score of mountaineers besides himself to get more profit out of those little patches of corn. If the corn were made into meal, it might serve with the help of a little pork to give him and his family a slender daily ration. If part of the corn were made into whisky, one could sell it to buy more and better food and clothing as well. . . . As soon as things settled down after the war, the activities of the Government toward the collecting of the whisky-tax and the hunting down of illicit stills were redoubled. The revenue-officer began to pervade the mountains, 'ruining trade,' and destroying the mountaineer's property in the way of liquor and pots and copper-coils, besides arresting the mountaineer and locking him up in a jail, or even killing him when he attempted to defend his home and his factory.

"Observe that the mountaineer had no consciousness of wrongdoing, no conviction of sin. He had made whisky of his corn. He had as much right to do that, according to his lights, as he had to make meal of it or hominy of it. The Government meant nothing to him. He owed it nothing. The law gave him no protection. He did not need it. He protected himself when he had an enemy. Otherwise, there was no protecting to do. The revenue-officer was to him a mere invader—he was no better than a pirate, and fit to be shot on sight as so much human vermin. The situation was precisely—from the mountaineer's point of view—as if, say, a United States ship-of-war should drop into the harbor of Hamilton and send an officer and armed men ashore to confiscate the Bermudians' crop of spring onions. The Bermudian would, naturally, resist, and afterward he would not feel kindly toward the visitors who, by force, destroyed or carried off the crop and perhaps burned his house and killed some of its occupants.

"It is the collection of the Federal internal revenue which has created, in the minds of a primitive community which had always been a law unto itself, an attitude of hostility to the agents of a law coming from outside and made by and for those outsiders. A warlike people by nature—tho they are gentle enough except when aroused by what they regard as aggression—they have made war on the revenue-officers and the United States marshals for decades. They have slain and been slain, and when their friends and brothers and fathers and sons have been carried off to jail in the civilized settlements in the valleys, they have come down and rescued them, as their ancestors might have rescued clansmen of theirs held in a robber baron's hold."

Samuel Cecil Graham, a lawyer of Tazewell, Va., writes that the three million people of the Southern mountain districts should not be blamed for the murder of the Hillsville court officials by "a half-dozen savages." We quote this paragraph from his letter:

"Take your map, if you please, and for a few moments study it. Adjoining Carroll is the country of Patrick, where the cavalier Gen. J. E. B. Stuart was born; adjoining it also is the county of Floyd, where Admiral Robley D. Evans was born; hard by is the county of Franklin, where Gen. Jubal A. Early was born. Maybe you will say that it was the savage in them that made them great chieftains by land and sea. Was it the storms of the mountains and the floods that called them to the shock of battle and the roar of the ocean? Over yonder among the mountains of Harrison County, now West Virginia, taken from Virginia by a revolutionary rape, Stonewall Jackson was born. True he prayed, but maybe you would call him the greatest savage war-god since Napoleon. These are but a few brilliant examples of the product of the Virginia mountains. The plain people—the bone and sinew of our country—are intelligent, energetic, educated, brave, and, in many instances, wealthy."

TOPICS IN BRIEF

As the father of waters the Mississippi is setting a bad example.—*Toledo Blade.*

With the aid of the Mississippi River the South is filling up rapidly.—*Detroit News.*

They have stolen Governor Wilson's suit-case, but he hasn't lost his grip.—*Detroit News.*

If the Senate doesn't know whether Lorimer is fit to sit in that body, who does?—*Detroit News.*

Mr. Morgan is trying to bring about peace between Italy and Turkey. Wonder which owes him?—*Detroit News.*

Bursting levees and flooded cities show that the belated spontaneous uprising in the West has come at last.—*New York Evening Post.*

The short ballot is an admirable reform, but what the country really demands is the short campaign speech.—*St. Louis Post-Dispatch.*

"New York owns $14,000,000 worth of idle land." Evidently Tammany has not been attending strictly to business.—*Cleveland Leader.*

When equal suffrage is finally adopted in Michigan, it will hardly be the proper caper to refer to them as Michiganders any more.—*Newark News.*

If it had been Bryan's clothes that were stolen, instead of Governor Wilson's, the detectives would by now be watching every man who got off the train at Oyster Bay.—*New York Evening Post.*

The infant republic of China thinks it can stand a loan.—*Philadelphia Record.*

Woodrow Wilson lost his grip on Illinois as well as in it.—*Wall Street Journal.*

The developments in Virginia bring out the fact that there is an outlaw named Claud.—*Chicago Post.*

At the present rate everybody will be on strike by next June except the politicians.—*New York World.*

Governor Wilson seems to have been lucky in getting out of Illinois with even one suit of clothes.—*New York Tribune.*

If it costs $100,000 to get a Senator like Lorimer, how much would it take to get a good one?—*Peoria Herald-Transcript.*

There are five Smiths in the Senate, yet some folks say that body is not representative.—*Charleston News and Courier.*

A lady has succeeded in flying to Paris, on her sixteenth attempt. Aviating does not change the feminine nature.—*Boston Advertiser.*

A few more State conventions like the one in Michigan, and the country will think the Republican party is holding a wake.—*Springfield Republican.*

Strangers looking for to-day's Democratic Convention should not be misled by a conspicuous Broadway sign reading "Rubber Stamps."—*New York Evening Post.*

FOREIGN COMMENT

HOW GERMANY TAKES THE BRITISH NAVAL OFFER

THE CONFIDENCE felt by Mr. Churchill that the "strong, masculine good sense and high courage" of the Germans would not be offended by his "plain, blunt statements of facts," seems to be borne out by the comment of the German press on his proposal for mutual limitation of armaments, considered in our issue for April 6. They treat with cautious approval, in fact, his scheme of partial disarmament, or at least of abating the burdensome naval rivalry between the two countries. He warned Germany, it will be recalled, that England would always keep 60 per cent. ahead of her in naval power at whatever cost, but declared that any slackening of Germany's pace would be followed by a like slowing-up by Great Britain. Europe would be better off, he remarked incidentally, if all the dreadnoughts were at the bottom of the ocean. Not all the German comment is friendly, of course. Among influential naval authorities at Berlin Count von Reventlow seems to resent the "presumption" of Mr. Churchill. Writing in the *Berliner Tageszeitung* he remarks:

> "It is hard to understand how a foreigner standing in so high and responsible a position can consider it admissible to give advice to the German people and to interfere in their affairs, and that, too, with arguments absolutely invalid from both a military and a political standpoint."

The Count treats as a "bluff" Mr. Churchill's statement that it would be better for Europe if all the dreadnoughts were under water, and says:

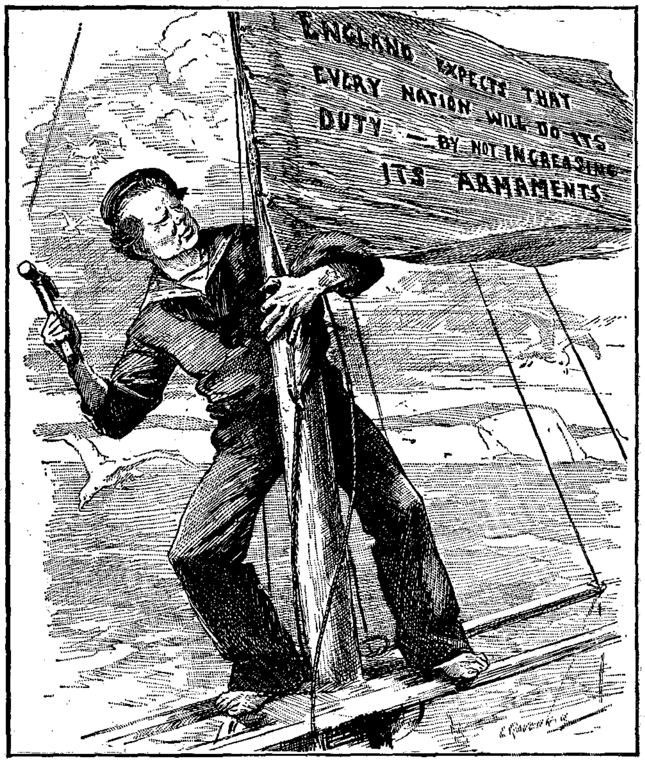
> "We may be allowed to put the modest question why Great Britain introduced the new era of dreadnought-building seven years ago. If this had not happened, England would not have found herself forced to-day to confess through the medium of the First Lord of the Admiralty that it would be an advantage to her if all the dreadnoughts in the world were sunk."

But even the *Taegliche Rundschau,* which is supposed to be a fire-eating organ, speaks in a more conciliating tone and concedes that "we are very willing to greet the English suggestion as one of the first signs, and a welcome sign, of a change in the attitude which England has always taken toward our perfectly reasonable naval claims." "The candor and manly frankness of the speech" is acknowledged by the Liberal *Vossische Zeitung* (Berlin), which proceeds to say:

> "Both countries have been convinced for months past that the Anglo-German rivalry has become a life-and-death question for both nations. The time of secrecy is over. Men are now —after the visit of Haldane, the messenger of peace—speaking to fellow men."

This paper thinks, however, that Mr. Churchill's scheme is beside the mark. He is contemplating an impossible contingency, and his method would not lead to any proper disarmament. Some other nation would leap into the first place as a naval power:

> "America would like to play this rôle, with all the recklessness so often exhibited by this young Power. And in East Asia Japan would probably rise up as a formidable antagonist of England's, not to speak of the inveterate rivalry of France. . . . But England would be as little inclined to undertake a war against Germany as Germany would against England. Such a war would prove an inexpressible disaster to both parties. England would be staking not only much, but all, upon the game. Happily there is no reason to look for any such war, nor for any such process of disarmament, and we are of the opinion that negotiations between Berlin and London will lead, not to hard knocks, but to a conciliatory treaty."


ENGLAND EXPECTS THAT EVERY NATION WILL DO ITS DUTY — BY NOT INCREASING ITS ARMAMENTS

THE PLAIN DEALER.
—*Punch* (London).

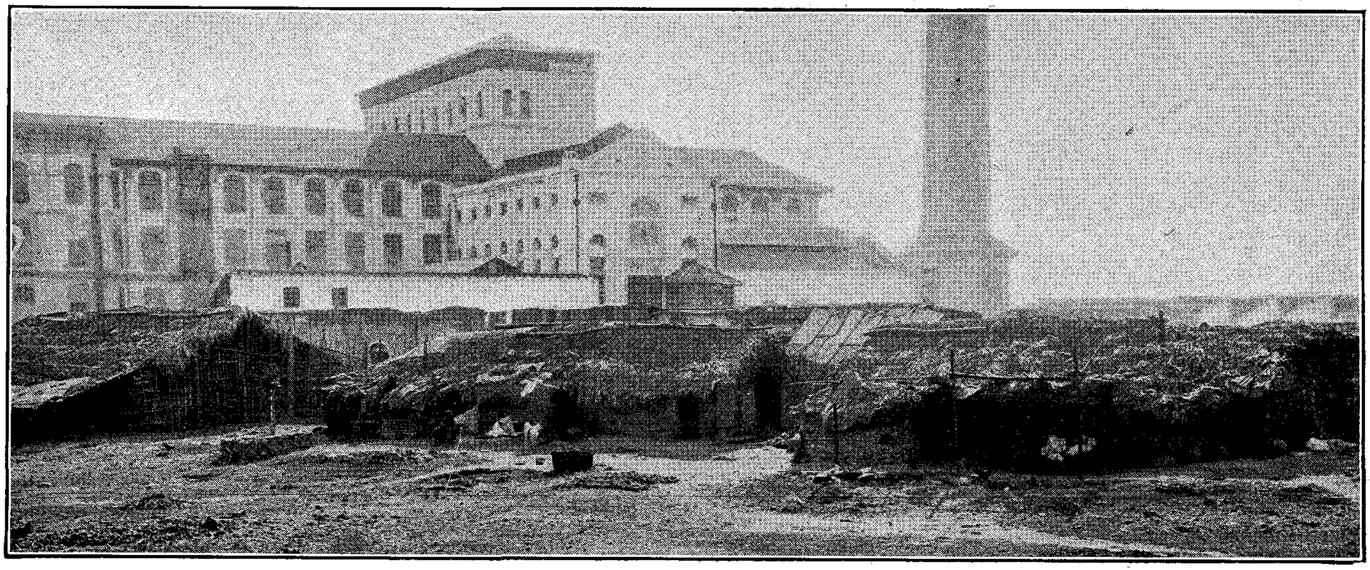
That Mr. Churchill has put the saddle on the wrong horse is also the view of *Vorwaerts* (Berlin). The misunderstanding between Germany and England, originating as it does in England's obtuseness, is absurd, says this Socialist paper, which demands the abolition of all fleets. "Down with all navies!" is the heading of its leading article. The only war to be waged is that between the proletariat and the monopolizers of plenty. Hence we read:

> "What weapons we have to forge is clear, and the war which the people-army has to wage is not only a fight for a new political system, but a battle of might and main, for which the fighters must be disciplined, enlightened, and filled with enthusiasm."

The organ of the middle and lower classes, the *Morgenpost* (Berlin), hails the utterance of Churchill as characterized by a wise and welcome change from the tone taken by other British ministers, and we read:

> "Had Sir Edward Grey spoken earlier as the First Lord of the Admiralty now speaks, many lamentable misunderstandings might have been avoided. There are faults on both sides, but it serves no purpose to refer to them now. The rivalry in armaments has been carried so far that even England is in danger of being crusht by the burden. And when an official representative of Great Britain says openly that the cost of armaments may soon overstep the limits of the nation's power, it can not possibly be any shame to us to confess that we in Germany should also greet with pleasure an understanding over the limitation of armaments."

The *Koelnische Zeitung*, speaking with authority, deprecates the criticism of some obscure chauvinistic journals, thanks Mr. Churchill for "the positive and precise nature of his offer," and says that "the pessimistic judgment of some German organs is not shared in quarters which have authority in German policy." "The speech in its evident candor," declares the officially inspired *Lokalanzeiger* (Berlin), "indicates a decided advance toward an understanding between the two countries."—*Translations made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.



A HINDU COTTON-SPINNING AND -WEAVING MILL AT BOMBAY.
It is worked by modern machinery, run by steam. The huts in the foreground are the houses in which the operatives live.

INDIA'S COTTON MENACING OURS

THAT GREAT BRITAIN wishes to "use India simply as a stick with which to beat down American (cotton) prices" is the deliberate conclusion reached by the *Parsi*, an English organ of the community whose name it bears, which, tho only about 100,000 strong, is counted to be the richest and most enterprising among the congeries of races and creeds which compose the population of Hindustan. India is becoming more and more important as a cotton country, and is to be kept in mind by American cotton-growers and manufacturers.

With whatever motives the British may be getting India to grow a larger amount and better quality of cotton, the fact remains that the cult of cotton-culture is making headway in the Peninsula. Some time ago a deputation of the British Cotton-growing Association waited upon the Secretary of State for India—the Englishman who is the final arbiter of the destiny of the Oriental dependency—and learned from that authority, as reported in *The Statesman*, Calcutta, that:

> "Twelve or fourteen years ago the Indian cotton-crop represented three and a quarter million bales, and the acreage was 15,000,000. Within the last few years, the acreage has increased to 20,000,000 and upward, and the yield in a fair average year is well over 4,000,000 bales. . . . The Indian cotton-crop is now the second largest in the world."

Side by side with the increase of cotton-cultivation, there has been a phenomenal growth of cotton-factories in Hindustan Sir Theodore Morrison, a member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, and an authority on Indian economics, said at a recent meeting of the London Chamber of Commerce, as quoted in a brochure issued by that body, that despite the fact that no less than 2,670,000 men weave cotton-cloth on hand-looms in various parts of the dependency, "India has, in the last quarter of a century, quadrupled her capacity to spin and weave by steam-power." In the table which we reproduce, somewhat abridged, this marvelous growth is seen at a glance:

	1880–81	1900–01	1909–10
No. of Cotton-mills	55	177	216
No. of Looms	12,739	37,210	74,585
No. of Spindles	1,434,364	4,679,648	5,773,824
No. of Persons employed	46,530	144,983	215,419
Pounds of Yarn produced	figures not available	342,777,547	593,206,855
Pounds of Woven Goods	" " "	95,844,590	215,360,604

But in spite of the fact that Hindustan has succeeded so well in adding to its facilities for spinning cotton, a great deal of cotton goes out of the country, one of the principal buyers being Great Britain. The Secretary of State for India tells us that "the average exports during the ten years ending 1900 were 1,300,000 bales, but the average exports of late years have been over 2,000,000 bales."

It is this cotton export which enables Great Britain, as the *Parsi* puts it, to "use India simply as a stick to beat down American (cotton) prices with," and which all patriotic East-Indians wish to stop so that the raw product will be converted into finished goods at home, thereby giving work to native wage-earners, and profits to Indian capitalists, instead of filling the pockets of English workmen and mill-owners. The East-Indian would very much like to have things in his own hands, and managed in his own way; but that is not possible in a country governed by foreigners. The natives have no voice in tariff-making, and have to submit to the taxing of the products of their looms so that the cheap labor may not prove instrumental in keeping Lancashire piece-goods out of the markets of India. Another disadvantage under which Hindustan suffers is that great fluctuations in cotton-growing are occasioned by the failure of the monsoon, whose fickleness, in the absence of irrigation facilities commensurate with India's gigantic needs in this respect, plays havoc with the fortunes of the Indian farmers. Just at present, famine conditions being prevalent in several parts of the Oriental dependency, this year's cotton-crop will not be of so large a size as that of previous seasons.

The *Parsi* wishes to show the natives of Hindustan that the great clamor which the British are making to increase the output of cotton in the eastern dependency is not for the good of the brown man, but solely for the benefit of India's exploiters—the English. To prove his case, the writer caustically declares:

> "The British Cotton-growing Association consists of people who have always profest the keenest interest in India. Out of the fulness of their knowledge, they decided that it was not worth while to spend money on cotton-growing experiments in India, so they spent immense sums instead on its cultivation in any wilderness they happened to find between Tripoli and the Cape. Roseate reports were issued; Sir Harry Johnston (the great British authority on African matters) assured everybody that the African native positively loved work if it were only presented to him in a gentlemanly manner. . . . But the cotton problem remains unsolved.
>
> "Meanwhile the Indian Agricultural Department continues its experiments with varying success. The Sind Egyptians, so promising the first year, were so disappointing the second that

they had to be temporarily abandoned. Greater success appears to have attended the cultivation of Georgian cotton in Tinnevelly, and 3,000 bales have found their way to Oldham.

"The Cotton-growing Association immediately cries out that the Government of India is starving its Agricultural Department, and that more land in the south of India must be put under Georgian cotton immediately.

"The association loses sight of two important facts: the first is that the Indian farmer is free to grow whatever he likes, and the Agricultural Department can make no further inducement than the provision of seed and instructions how to grow it; the second is that India does not exist only to help Lancashire out of her difficulties. A slump in American cotton would mean the rejection of all Indian-grown cotton except at a price that would not pay for cultivation.

"Sir Sassoon David has lately given eight lacs of rupees (about $267,000), a part of which will probably be spent on the improvement of cotton-culture; but we may be sure he did not anticipate that the result of his beneficence would be that Lancashire would use India simply as a stick to beat down American prices with. The Secretary of State may be persuaded by the political weight of Lancashire, but the Indian cultivator wants the assurance of regular custom at a decent price—as the Bombay Mill-owners' Association has found out already."

This is not mere rhodomontade, proceeding from an irresponsible reporter. It comes from a paper which represents a community that controls many of the cotton and other factories at present existing in India, and which is published from the headquarters of the cotton industry and the cotton-distributing center of Hindustan. Consequently it has a force all its own.

ENGLAND'S LOST PLACE IN THE MEDITERRANEAN

ADMIRAL LORD BERESFORD has recently pointed out in a book that the weakening of England's Mediterranean squadron, by naval concentration in the North Sea, was in danger of leaving Gibraltar, Malta, Cyprus, and Egypt unguarded. England has already forfeited her prestige as ruler of the waves in what the Germans call the Middle Sea, declares a writer in the *Grenzboten* (Berlin). England has dissipated her power in those most important waters once considered the field of glory and prize of conquest by Phenicia, Carthage, Greece, and Rome successively, and for more than a hundred years overawed by the Union Jack. In short, Britain has been a kind of King Lear among the nations and has given away its predominance in the Mediterranean. France, Italy, and Russia, we are told, now hold what was once won by the guns of the English Navy. Weakly yielding to the claims of so-called "friendship," John Bull, that soft-minded old gentleman, has given all away in a spirit of amiability and a desire of peace. Not that there is any reason for doubting, we are told, the absolute candor and honesty of the Power that was once supposed to control Europe's central sea from the Dardanelles to Gibraltar. To quote the words of this thoughtful organ:

> "We do not know of any reason why we should doubt the uprightness and disinterestedness of that policy of England which is directed toward an understanding with Germany, since the *entente* with France is a witness to England's unselfishness. England has always been content that her friendships and *ententes* should cost her dear. They have, in fact, cost her so much that it does not seem easy for her now to live without their support."

Instancing the case of France, as having wheedled the British Government in the matter of Morocco and of Italy's pulling the wool over the eyes of the British lion in Tripoli, this writer proceeds:

> "England has practically given to France the coveted opportunity of strengthening herself on the northwest coast of Africa, and has at the same time found her former place in the Mediterranean compromised by Italy's annexation of Tripoli. Lord Rosebery was the only English statesman who publicly warned his countrymen of this. Beyond the strategic advantages which his country sacrificed in giving France full swing in Morocco, all commercial opportunities were sacrificed, while Germany was allowed to reap the benefit of such a surrender."

England's decline in the Mediterranean, declares this writer, is only parallel with her decadence everywhere. Russia has gained through her valuable treaty rights in Tibet and Afghanistan, as well as a sphere of influence and of practical annexation in northern Persia. On all sides her Indian Empire is invested, and "the dream of an Indian Ocean as well as of a Mediterranean Sea under the British flag has become utterly Utopian."—*Translation made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

RUSSIA'S PROTEST AGAINST US

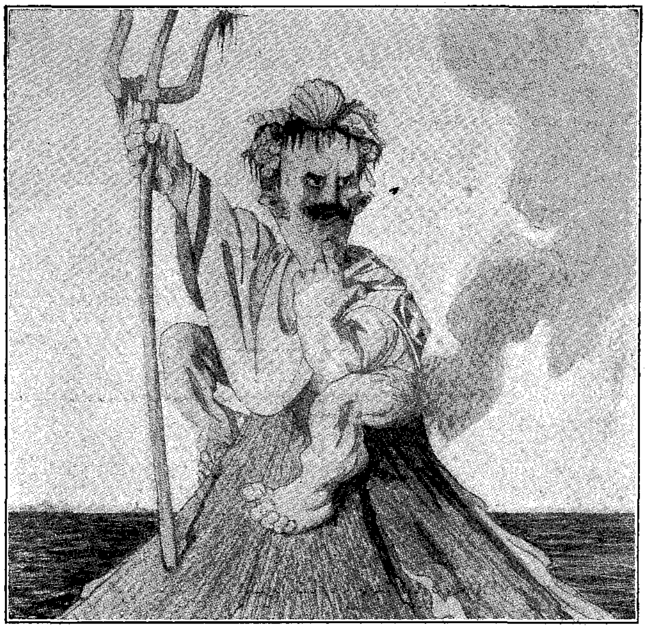
WHAT IS DESCRIBED by the Russian papers as the first public demonstration in Russia in connection with foreign politics took place at a meeting recently called by the "Pan-Russian National League," to protest against the action of the American Government in revoking the treaty of 1832. It was a most peculiar gathering. While its object was to show the world at large and the United States in particular Russia's spontaneous outburst of popular resentment, the "people," according to the reports in the Russian press, were conspicuous by their absence. The audience was composed of extreme reactionary partizans and looked gay with the uniforms of many high officers. By an order of the Minister of War, officers under the rank of general were prohibited from attending.

Motovilov, a member of the Imperial Council, presided, and among the speakers were two Nationalist members of the Duma, Protopopov and Bobrinsky. The audience were treated to some pretty accurate information about American conditions and the American Government, and Von Eggert mentioned the fact, seemingly unknown in Russia, that we have Jewish governors, judges, senators, and congressmen. He admitted, however, that the Americans were a cultured and sympathetic nation. But the next speaker, Lavrov, did not care much what the American people were like, and cried:

> "America has insulted us, and I protest. Russian patience, gentleness, and mildness are all very fine Christian traits and deserve the kingdom of heaven, but I say they are stupid! I once saw two women fighting, and I shall never forget the impression it made on me. One woman had said that the other woman's husband was a drunkard. Tho he actually was a drunkard and a good-for-nothing, the wife would not stand for the insult and struck the other woman. That's the way people should act. My husband may be a drunkard and a loafer, but don't you dare to insult him."

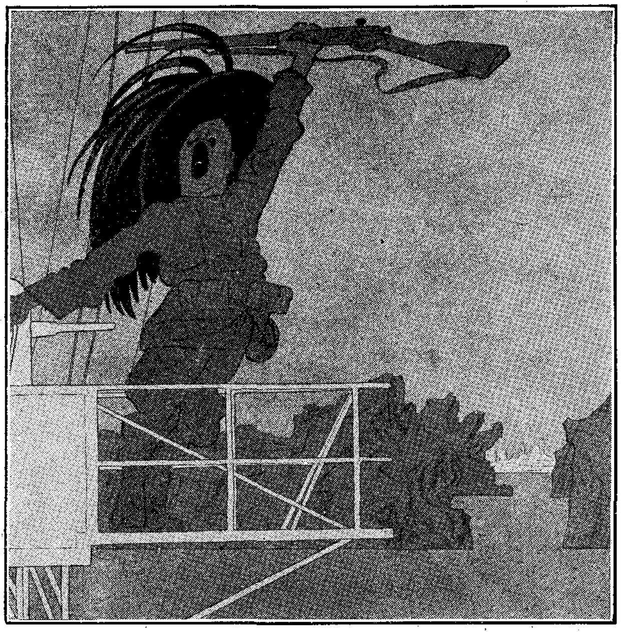
Lavrov then went on to say that the treaty of 1832 does not permit every American citizen to enter Russia; that there was a clause in it expressly stating that all Americans visiting Russia are "subject to the laws and regulations of Russia," and he concluded:

> "The complaint of the United States that the Jews are oppressed in Russia is a piece of monumental hypocrisy. To understand the hypocrisy of the United States, remember the condition of the negroes there. The negroes in the United States are full citizens, but no negro can obtain the right, no matter how much money he may be willing to pay, to ride in a first-class railway-coach. A government minister of the Republic of San Domingo had to travel third-class in a steamer because he was a negro and was not permitted among the clean people. In the State of Virginia a few years ago a Russian was arrested and put in jail for a month because as a mark of protest he sat in a Jim Crow car and talked in a comradely way with the negroes. As for lynching, I need only mention the news published in to-day's St. Petersburg papers telling of a case of three negroes who were shot by the mob at the very time they were on trial in court."



THE NEW NEPTUNE.

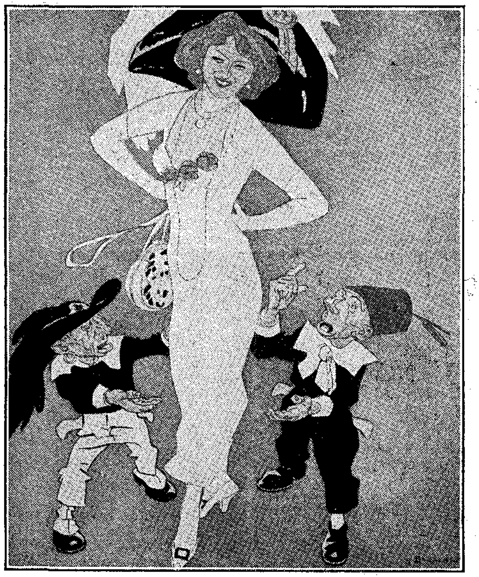
"I am lord of the golden sea,
Yet—how shall I get the gold to me?"
—*Kladderadatsch* (Berlin).



TIME TO COME TO.

VICTOR EMMANUEL—"I'm going to blockade everything, everything—Dardanelles and all!"

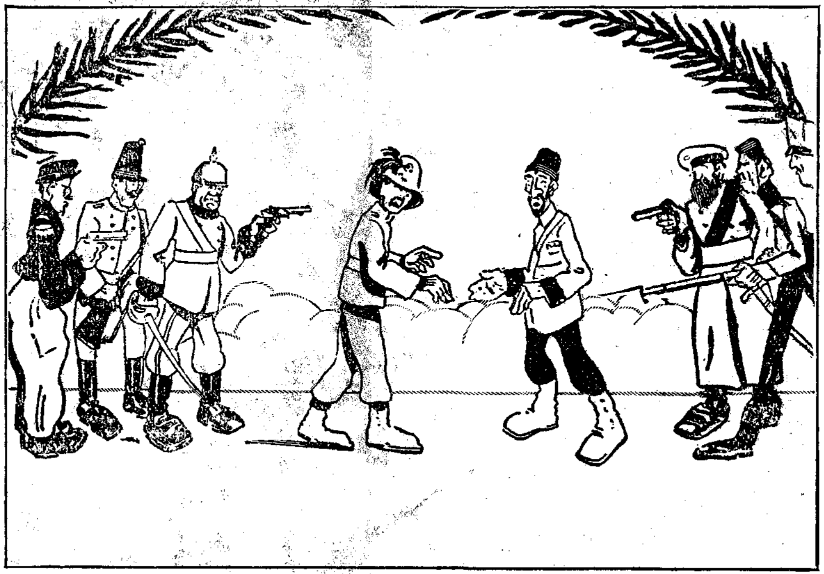
TURK—"Wake up! You're dreaming."
—*Simplicissimus* (Munich).



THE FRENCH LOAN.

ITALY AND TURKEY—"Please give me a penny!"

MARIANNE—"You naughty boys! You'd only fight over it. Not a copper for either of you!"
—*Kladderadatsch* (Berlin).



PEACEMAKERS WHO MEAN BUSINESS.

THE POWERS—"Kiss and be friends, gentlemen, or you will be sorry."
—*Pasquino* (Turin).

HOW THE WAR AFFECTS THE ARTISTS.

At the conclusion of the meeting the following resolutions were adopted:

"1. We consider it desirable not to admit Jewish citizens of the United States into Russia, irrespective of their position in society or of the nature of their business.

"2. We consider it desirable to revise upward the tariff on goods imported into Russia by citizens of the United States."

The *Sviet* (St. Petersburg) speaks enthusiastically of the meeting, but lets the cat out of the bag by virtually admitting that it was packed. The audience represented that part of the Russian people, it says, who were invited by the Czar. The *Novoye Vremya* says:

"Our diplomats ought to get a copy of the note which was sent from Washington to Tokyo excluding the Japanese from the United States. By inserting the words 'American Jews' in the place of 'Japanese' and 'the territory of the Russian Empire' in the place of 'the territory of the United States,' they would find an answer for Russia that would meet the situation thoroughly."

The *Riech* (St. Petersburg) remarks that it was a meeting of self-hypnotization and self-aggrandizement, anything but a meeting of protest, and it will, therefore, have no effect upon the civilized world. It compares this "packed" meeting with the mass-meeting in New York which protested against Russia's exclusion of American Jews and "exprest the moral and political consciousness of the American people which demands the equality of all before the law."—*Translations made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

SCIENCE AND INVENTION

DISTANCES OF THE SPIRAL NEBULÆ

IF THERE SHOULD chance to be an inhabited world in one of the systems formed by the so-called spiral nebulæ, and if there should be on that world an inquisitive astronomer with telescope directed toward our earth, he would see our own Milky Way as another spiral nebula, and he would see it not as we do, but as it existed thousands of years before man inhabited the earth—perhaps in the Tertiary period of geology. This supposes that the recent calculations of Prof. Max Wolf of Heidelberg are to be relied upon. Professor Wolf's results first appeared in *Astronomische Nachrichten*, but they are paraphrased in *Cosmos* (Paris, February 29), from which we translate as follows:

> "The general form of a spiral nebula is well known—an inmense agglomeration of stars in one plane along several curved lines diverging from a center. It is possible that our Milky Way is a spiral nebula; it is divided at certain points into several branches which, by an effect of perspective, are not easily distinguished, since our own sun is one of this nebulous assemblage. The spiral nebulæ may then be other Milky Ways, distinct and distant from ours—some being seen squarely, others along the edge, still others under intermediate angles.
>
> "Accepting this hypothesis, we may suppose as a first approximation that the spiral nebulæ are of the same order of magnitude as our Milky Way and start from that point to calculate their distance; those which have the largest apparent diameter, that is to say, are seen under the largest angle, would then be the nearest. Prof. Max Wolf of Heidelberg has proceeded in this way; he has taken measurements of eight of these far-off celestial objects and calculated their distances, starting separately with their apparent lengths and widths, which differ only through the effect of perspective. The two kinds of measurements agree very well.
>
> "But the calculation of dimensions in absolute values necessitates the knowledge of the dimensions of our own Milky Way, since it serves as our standard scale. Now certain objects situated within the Milky Way—for instance, the new star in Perseus which blazed forth temporarily a dozen years ago—have a parallax that places them at a distance of 20 million times the distance of the earth from the sun; their light . . . takes 300 years to reach us in traversing only a part of the Milky Way. Thus the length of the spiral nebula must probably be of the order of a thousand light-years."

SPIRAL NEBULA IN ANDROMEDA.

Photographed at Yerkes Observatory, September 18, 1901.

A German astronomer suggests that our solar system is part of a spiral nebula that takes in the Milky Way.

In fact, according to a table drawn up by Professor Wolf, the diameters of the chief spiral nebulæ vary from 900 to 2,200 light-years and their distances from 33,000 to 578,000 light-years. In other words, we see most of these nebulæ, not as they are now, but as they were hundreds of thousands of years ago, in an earlier geologic epoch, before the appearance of man on our earth. Who will see them as they are in 1912? Will there be any men on earth to perceive the luminous image that is at this moment setting out from them on its way hither? Our utter inability to answer such questions as these only serves to bring out more clearly the immensity of the universe of which our system and theirs are both parts:

> "Thus, between these far-distant systems and our Milky Way there might be placed, end-to-end, tens and hundreds of Milky Ways or spiral nebulæ of the same order of magnitude.
>
> "The earth would be less than a dust-grain in this immensity, if it were not the abode of living and reasoning beings whose mind knows these worlds, measures them, and stretches out beyond them to their divine Author."—*Translation made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

THE ASTRONOMER'S CHEMICAL MEMORY

A DOUBLE PART is played by the photographic plate in modern astronomy. It is both a far-seeing eye and an exact and singularly retentive memory. It picks out in the starry sky objects and details that are too far away for the human eye to see or that shine with one of those dark forms of radiation that will never be visible no matter how near the source. And when it has picked them out, it records them in such form that the astronomer of the next century may know, as surely and clearly as his brother of to-day, just how they looked and precisely what were the sizes and relative positions of their details. Says Felix Erber, writing in the *Illustrirte Zeitung* (Berlin, March 14):

> "The modern astronomer can not get on without his sensitive plate. What his eye is not able to see is revealed to him by the camera. The longer the plate (taking the place of the easily fatigued eye) is exposed to the source of light, the more of the radiation does it gather up. To this result also contribute the chemical rays, to which our visual apparatus does not react.
>
> "Here, then, is the greatest value of photography to the astronomer. It shows him objects in the depths of stellar space that no telescope would reveal, because they shine with ultraviolet light-rays.
>
> "One of these is the 'America' nebula, which was discovered by Prof. Max Wolf in Heidelberg in 1891 with the camera. One of the exposed plates bore a large nebulous mass in the shape of the continent of North America. . . . It had never been visible through the telescope because it radiates only ultraviolet light. Such bodies have often been thus revealed by photography, especially in the Milky Way. The silvery band that crosses the whole starry realm is filled with dark streaks and spots of all shapes and sizes. It was once believed that the telescope was pointing at nothingness when directed toward such 'holes in the sky.' In reality, however, these apparent vacancies are full of substance . . . that is revealed to us only by means of the photographic plate.
>
> "The camera . . . showed us how almost everywhere in this belt of light are stars and star-dust, and it revealed to us the complex structure of this great world-spiral. It gave us, finally, an idea of the starry host that lies stretched throughout the

> universe. On one of the square divisions of a plate it imprinted 100,000 points of light—all suns like our own!
>
> "Of the primitive form of matter from which stars are built, photography gives us much and important information. In some instances it has caused us to change our opinions entirely. This is the case with the Andromeda nebula. It was thought that this was a mass of gas, . . . but the sensitive plate showed a central nucleus with two spiral arms, not unlike the ring-system of Saturn. . . . . . .
>
> "Photography gives us also a deeper insight into the great Orion nebula—the most beautiful in the whole sky. It appears through the telescope as a greenish glittering lake, but it is many thousand times larger than our solar system, and in it are forces ready for the upbuilding of new worlds. . . . Photographs . . . show us that fine nebulous filaments stretch from it to the far-distant Pleiades. Round about the nebula we see a region poor in stars, occasionally varied by a single bright sun. In the great cloud of gas itself the stars are grouped more thickly."

THE GREAT NEBULA IN ORION,

Taken by Professor Frost, Yerkes Observatory, October 19, 1901.

An "irregular" nebula, and the most beautiful of all. This and the one shown on the opposite page are the only ones visible to the naked eye. The telescope and camera record about half a million more.

As a result of recent astronomical study of nebulæ, Mr. Erber tells us, we are now certain that they are very numerous, and nearer to the earth than was once thought. The Heidelberg catalog gives 150,000 of them. Early investigators recorded about 100 nebulæ, Sir William Herschel increased the number to over 2,500, and Sir John Herschel catalogued 3,926. Perrine estimates that the Crossley reflector at Lick shows half a million. The only two visible to the naked eye are illustrated herewith. The revelation of unseen celestial wonders, however, is not the only service that photography has rendered to astronomy. It has given invaluable aid to the astronomy of precision—the science that measures the heavens instead of simply observing them. It is easier to carry out an exact measurement on a photograph than to perform it telescopically. Thus stellar distances have been ascertained more exactly, and the wonderful recent photographs of the solar and lunar disks not only serve to astonish the lay beholder, but enable the astronomer to ascertain the size and distances of the details of those surfaces. Again, it was a photograph of the spectrum of Halley's comet, taken by Professor Frost with the Yerkes telescope, that revealed the presence of the toxic gas cyanogen and appalled some timid souls with the fear that passage through the tail was going to poison us all. Even the disk of the planet Mars has been photographed, and altho the result is only one-fifth inch in diameter, trustworthy measurements have been made on it. Partizans of the so-called "canals" are sure that they appear on this photograph. Finally:

> "Pictures of Saturn and Jupiter reveal something still more interesting—namely, sheaves of rays in the equatorial regions of both celestial bodies. What these signify is not yet known. Perhaps there may be radio-active bodies in the upper layers of Jupiter's and Saturn's atmospheres; perhaps there are cathode rays, given out by our sun. If these sheaves of rays were found at the poles and not at the equator, the probability of their being due to cathode rays would be much greater. Our northern lights are certainly nothing else but cathode rays."—*Translation made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

MAY WATER AID FIRE?

IT HAS ALWAYS been a popular belief, upheld by the testimony of those who have witnessed great conflagrations, that water when thrown on a very hot fire may cause it to burn more fiercely. Chemists have not usually credited such testimony. It is true that water-vapor may be decomposed by great heat into its constituent gases—oxygen and hydrogen, and that these two gases may unite in violent combustion; but if the fire is so hot as to drive these gases apart it is also too hot to let them come together again. The reaction, if there is one, must be more complicated than this. The fact that there has seemed to be no reason for the reported action of water on a hot fire, however, has not prevented many engineers from believing in it implicitly. Says a writer in *Engineering News* (New York, March 28):

> "Most engineers are familiar with the claim that the presence of water-vapor in a boiler furnace promotes complete combustion. The weight of opinion undoubtedly is that such claims can not bear the test of scientific analysis. The generally accepted scientific theory is that a steam jet discharged into a boiler furnace reduces the furnace temperature by reason of the high specific heat of the steam compared with that of the gases produced by combustion, and that while the superheated steam may give up a large part of the heat which it acquires in the furnace before it leaves the boiler and passes into the stack, yet a certain percentage of heat will be carried off with the steam and therefore the net effect is to reduce furnace efficiency. On the other hand, notwithstanding the weight of scientific opinion just cited, there is considerable evidence indicating that in the case of certain fuels at least the presence of steam in moderate quantity in the furnace does tend to promote complete combustion and reduce the amount of loss from unburned gases passing up the stack.
>
> "An interesting side-light upon the problem above recited is furnished by the practical experience of the builders of various oil-engines, which use as fuel instead of gasoline some form of kerosene or distillates of heavier gravity than the standard gasoline. The manufacturers of this type of engine have found by experience that a small amount of water-vapor introduced in the cylinder along with the oil is of material benefit in making the engine run more smoothly and especially in producing complete combustion of the oil and preventing smoky exhaust and carbon deposits in the cylinder."

The first attempt to explain this action is that made by James A. King, of Charles City, Ia., in a recent paper. Mr. King's explanation is based on the decomposition of the water into oxygen and hydrogen at high temperatures, but he supposes in addition that the newly released oxygen, being especially active in this state, unites at once with the fine soot that often forms in this type of engine, and, by cleaning it out, promotes the efficiency of the motor. When the cylinder cools a little, the remaining hydrogen unites with the oxygen of the air to form water again, so that there is as much water present at the end of the operation as at the beginning—only it is not the same water. Says Mr. King, as quoted in the article already cited:

"Observed facts seem to me to prove the following things:

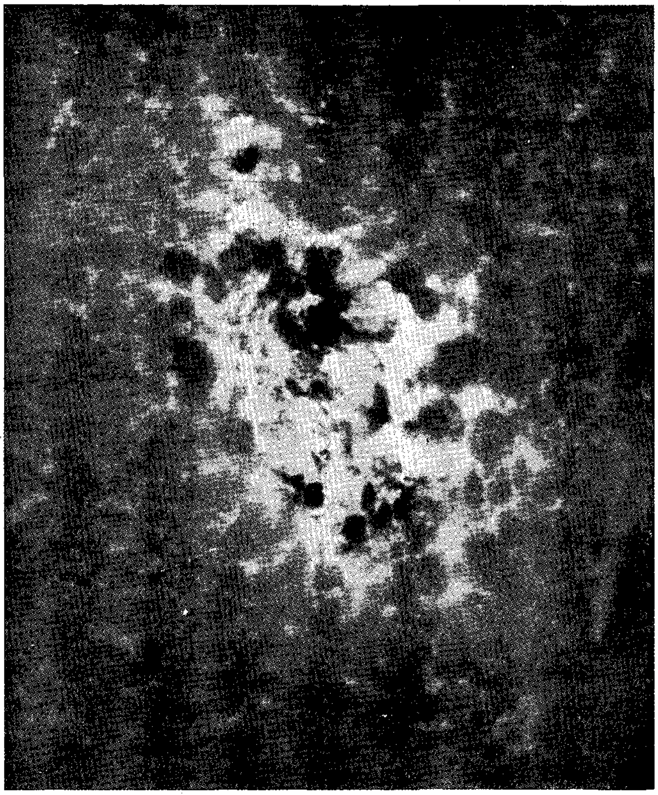
"(1) Burning these fuels without the use of water-spray produces a considerable quantity of free carbon which does not unite with the normal oxygen of the atmosphere under temperature conditions as they exist. A part of this is deposited within the cylinder and the rest is discharged with the exhaust gases.

"(2) The use of the water-spray results in the oxidation of this carbon under temperature conditions existing in the cylinder. This oxidation is so complete that no serious deposit within the cylinders was noted at the end of a year's constant use of an engine, and no free carbon is noted by the eye in the exhaust gases."

But if this is true in the cylinder of a combustion-motor, it may also be true of combustion on a larger scale in open air or in a boiler. Says the writer of the article:

"It seems to us that the matter presented by Mr. King is worth the careful attention of engineers and investigators interested in the development of internal-combustion engines, as well as of those interested in the problem of complete combustion of fuel of all sorts. It may be said that the combustion of oil fuel is so different from the combustion of coal that even if it were proved that the presence of water in the engine-cylinder does not promote combustion, the same thing would not necessarily be true of combustion in a boiler furnace.

"On the other hand, it is well understood that the gases given off from a bituminous coal with a high percentage of volatile matter contain as complex hydrocarbons as those contained in petroleum. It is quite within the possibilities that the presence of water-vapor may act upon these gases in very much the same way that it acts upon the vapor produced from petroleum or its distillates in an engine cylinder. It is well to recall that the only thing which can burn is a gas, with the exception of carbon itself. All hydrocarbons, whether solid or liquid, must be reduced to the gaseous state before combustion occurs."



AN EXAMPLE OF THE ASTRONOMER'S "CHEMICAL MEMORY."

Group of sun-spots, taken at the Yerkes Observatory, October, 1906.

A TORPEDO LIFE-BOAT—A life-boat that is cylindrical like a dirigible torpedo, and is launched from the ship in much the same way, has been exhibited recently in Toronto, Canada. It is said to be non-capsizable and non-sinkable. This boat is made up of two cylinders, one enclosing the other, the outer one revolving freely with the action of the waves, and being twenty-four feet long and seven feet in diameter. The inner cylinder, in which the passengers and the propelling mechanism are carried, is six feet in diameter and eighteen feet long, and is suspended at its ends by the bulkheads in the cone ends of the outer shell. Says *The Inventive Age* (Washington):

"No matter how violent the rolling action of the outer part, the passengers are protected by the force of gravity acting on the inner cylinder. Forty persons, it is said, may be held in this compartment. In order to supply them with fresh air, the bearings leading into the inner shell, or cradle, as it is called, have a hollow center, through which runs an air-tube with the outer end curved upward two feet, so as to be well above the surface of the water. At the inner end of the tube is a small pump, which, worked by the passengers, draws in the fresh air. The exhausted air is expelled by an ingenious arrangement of valves which automatically close when the cylinder to which they are attached revolves them beneath the water-level. A number of these valves are always above the water-line and open to the air. In the engine installation, the exhaust is carried through the bearings to the open air. The connection of the propeller through the turning outer shell with the engine in the cradle depends on gear-wheels. It therefore revolves independently of the relative position of the two cylinders. The launching device is one of the new and advantageous features. Instead of having to be lowered by tackle over the ship's side, where boats are often crusht by angry seas, the life-boat rests in a cradle from which it slides head foremost, diving into the sea when released. The boat was launched at Toronto with passengers inside, and these experienced no inconvenience."

MAKING STEAM BY ELECTRICITY

THAT A TUBULAR steam-boiler may be operated without any fire, the water in each tube being heated by an electric element contained within the tube itself, has now been amply demonstrated. Expense will probably prevent the use of such boilers for motive power, but there are conditions in which they will be valuable. They are in use, for instance, in generating steam for heating trains drawn by electric engines. One might think that it would be more economical to use the electric current directly for the heating, and so it would where electric power is to be used to operate the train throughout its course. In many cases, however, an electric engine is used only within city limits or within a definite zone, and steam must be used for heating after it is uncoupled. Here, therefore, the electrically heated steam-boilers come usefully into play. Says a writer in the *Revue Scientifique* (Paris, February 24):

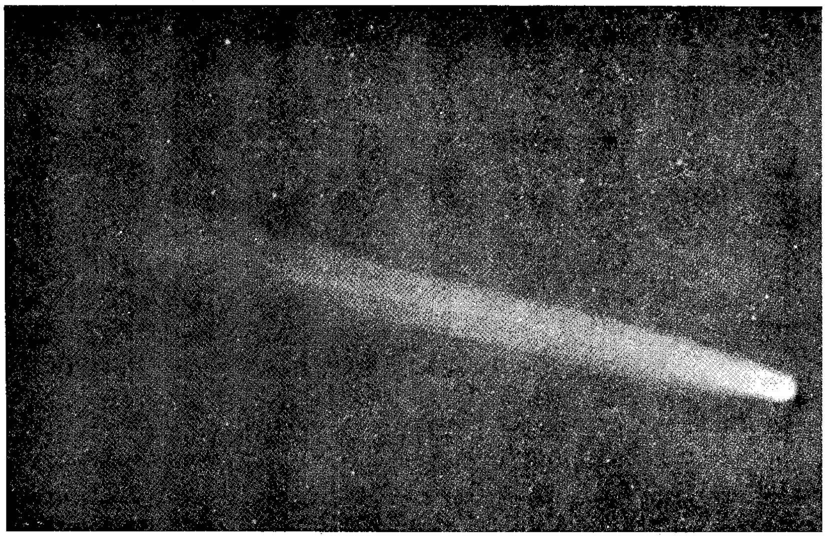
"The boilers are cylindrical, vertical, and tubular. In each tube is a heating-element consisting of a tube . . . within which are fixt resistances . . . formed of a nucleus of steatite around which is rolled a resistant metallic wire of special composition and very refractory. . . . . . .

"The boilers already built contain 148 tubes 4½ feet long and 2 inches in diameter. They can furnish about 860 pounds of steam per hour at a pressure of 15 pounds to the square centimeter. The heating-elements are grouped by sections, each connected with independent switches to control the production of the steam.

"The system just described has been applied on electric locomotives to produce the steam necessary to heat the train. The results have been satisfactory. . . . The electric heating of boilers will probably not come into general use, because of the high price of electric energy. It may nevertheless render service in certain special cases, for example, when it is necessary to keep boilers under pressure in the reserve station of a water-power house, so as to be able, in case of need, to start the steam-engines quickly. Dr. Ekström and A. Tengvall have patented an arrangement in which the heating-element of the boiler is combined with a relay and a contact manometer, in such fashion that the desired pressure may be obtained automatically. Calculation seems to indicate that to keep a tubular boiler of 720 square feet under a pressure of one atmosphere a power of 16 kilowatts should be sufficient."

THE GROWTH OF SEPARATED TISSUES

DETAILS regarding the reported growth of animal cells when removed from the organism to which they belong are not yet numerous, but the matter appears to be under investigation by several competent workers and there can now be no doubt of the facts in the case. The suggestion of one zealous experimenter, quoted recently in these columns, that we may one day grow meat for the market in this way, is of course very far from realization. Growth hitherto realized is due to the addition of small, almost microscopic, portions to living cells. A writer in *Knowledge* (London, February) reminds us that, in the vegetable world, continuance of growth apart from the parent organism is the rule rather than the exception. He says:



A CAMERA RECORD FOR USE WHEN THIS COMET COMES AGAIN.

Halley's comet, taken by Otto Menzel, Pretoria, Transvaal, May, 1910.

"Every one knows that a piece of a branch or a piece of a potato-tuber will remain alive for a considerable time after it is cut off, that posts of wood driven into the ground sometimes burst into leaf, that a small fragment of many a plant, from liverwort to begonia, may grow into an entire plant. Similarly, among animals, the excised heart of a turtle, in appropriate conditions, will continue beating for several days after the bulk of the animal has been made into soup, and has passed into a new incarnation. A fragment of sponge, of hydroid, of sea-anemone, of certain worms, and so forth, can regrow the whole. We should like to have more information in regard to the limits of these experiments. In the case of hydra it has been found that the regenerating fragment must not be very small (a quantitative limit) and that it must contain samples of the different kinds of cells in the body (a qualitative limit). Prof. H. V. Wilson has recently shown in regard to some sponges that they may be minced and strained through a cloth strainer—and yet the débris poured out in an appropriate place will develop into a proper sponge. Of late, too, interesting experiments have been made in keeping pieces of tissue alive in suitable media outside the body. What happens in most cases is that they flourish for a time (three to fifteen days) and then cease growing and die. It has been suggested, however, that the death may be rather contingent than necessary. It may be due to the accumulation of waste products. So Alexis Carrel has devised a system of artificial rejuvenescence, washing the tissue from time to time with 'Ringer's solution,' and placing it in a medium of plasma and distilled water. A piece of connective tissue revived nine times—staving off senescence and death—and was growing actively thirty-four days after its removal from the body."

Discussing the same subject editorially, *The Medical Record* (New York) asserts that the growth of tissue-cells outside the body in artificial media is, at first sight, a corollary from our knowledge of the survival of grafts. The cultivation of minute organisms, it says, goes back so many years that the prolonged failure of pathologists to cultivate body-cells occasions wonder. We read further:

"It is more than possible that such attempts may have been made or at least approximated in connection with the study of grafts and regeneration in man, to say nothing of work of this kind of zoologists and embryologists. That the growth of nerve-fibers outside the body in coagulated lymph was the first step taken in this line of research seems only a step in advance of what we have long known of nerve-grafts and regeneration. Why integrating phenomena are present in one experiment and absent in another has usually been explained in part by the presence or absence respectively of a suitable nutrient plasma. Hence, while the demonstration of the growth *in vitro* [in glass vessels] of tissue-cells is startling enough, it is much less revolutionary than at first sight appears, save, of course, in its promise for the future.

"In the *Berliner klinische Wochenschrift* for January 2 Hadda relates his personal experience with these cultivations. He came to the United States to obtain the technic and witnessed the demonstrations of Carrel, which he repeated on his return to Breslau. He endeavored to satisfy himself beyond all doubt that the proliferation which occurs is actually a growth and not representative of some irresponsible form of reproductive cell activity. There could be no doubt that growth *in vivo* [in the living organism] was paralleled to a certain extent, the rate agreeing, for example, with that of cell-growth and not with that of arbitrary cell-proliferation. Altho these tissue-cells grow *in vitro* [in glass] we can not as yet say that they become specifically differentiated from the embryonal stage, or that they show any other tendency to organize. The cultures consist of spindle-shaped cells arranged in series and felted together about a common center. The next step in order would appear to be a research into the fate of cell-cultures when introduced into the tissues of living animals."

OUR FIRST POTASH-PLANT—Our potash controversy with Germany lends interest both to the reported tho unconfirmed discovery of extensive deposits of this substance in the desert regions of the West and to a description of what is said to be the first development in the United States of the extraction of potash from seaweed, published in *Press Bulletin* 46 of the United States Geological Survey (Washington, March). We read:

"This plant is located in southern California about thirty miles north of San Diego, where it was stated that operations in the commercial extraction of potash from kelp or seaweed would begin about March 1. The plant . . . consists of four furnaces capable of treating 6,000 pounds of dried kelp every twenty-four hours, and additional furnaces are under construction with a proposed total capacity for treating 36,000 pounds of dried kelp a day. The year 1912, the report states, will probably show a substantial output of potash in the United States, in addition, of course, to that obtained from wood ashes.

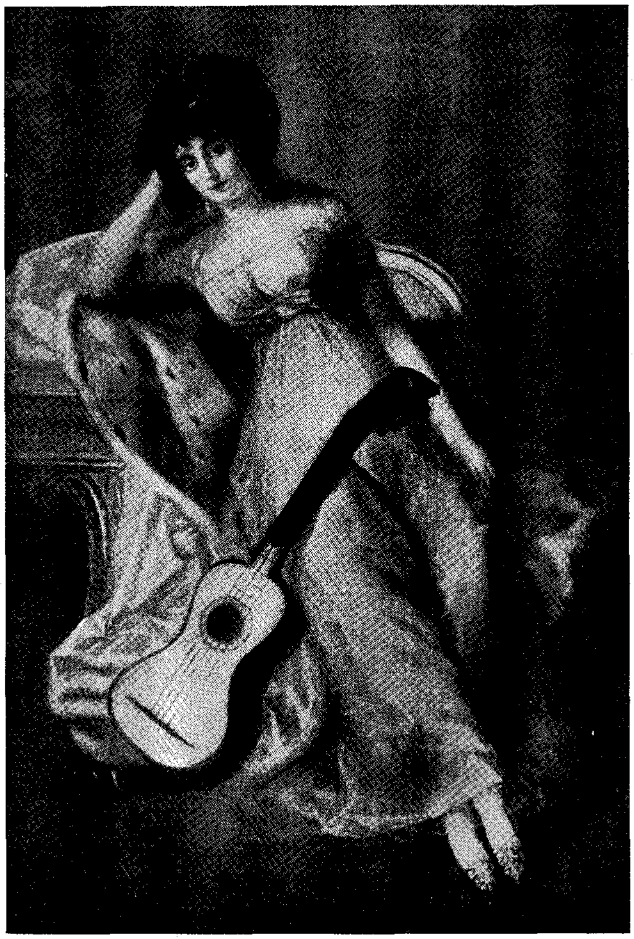
"The Survey report containing this description of what is in fact the first potash development in the United States is published as an advance chapter from 'Mineral Resources' for 1911, and is a summarization by W. C. Phalen of the progress of the investigations carried on by the Government under the special appropriations made by Congress last year as well as the progress of private investigations. Several patented processes for the extraction of potash from rocks are described, and directions are given for making field tests of supposed potash-rock.

"The potash imports into the United States are shown to have had a value of $16,269,408 in 1911, and the value of imports of Chilean nitrate was even greater. This latter mineral has also been the subject of investigation by the Government. Both potash and Chilean nitrate are principally used as fertilizer and at the present time we are entirely dependent on foreign countries for the supply of both."

LETTERS AND ART

SPANISH PAINTERS AND VOTES FOR WOMEN

THE SUFFRAGETTES in England may try to attract attention by splintering window-panes, but here they pursue subtler methods. They are holding a picture exhibition in New York of the works of two Spanish masters, Goya and El Greco. Why the choice should have fallen upon these two is not divulged, but the humor of the situation is noted by Mr. Royal Cortissoz, who observes that "in Spain, if anywhere in the world to-day, the status of the sex is still tinged with medievalism, and it seems a little droll that not only Spanish art but Spanish types as frivolous as Goya's 'Duchess of Alba' and his 'Women on the Balcony,' to say nothing of that appalling old witch he had so often to portray, Queen Maria Luisa, should have been chosen to plead for the cause aforesaid."



THE DUCHESS OF ALBA.

From the portrait by Goya.

These portraits, "Spanish to the core," suggest the amused query why they should be shown in aid of the cause of woman's suffrage.

Aside from any humorous implication of this present show, intended or not, it is not overlooked that the cause in whose benefit the pictures are put on exhibition does a service to a wide public who may not journey to Spain, the only country where these artists are adequately represented. In the New York *Tribune* Mr. Cortissoz shows how both these interesting masters "lived by ideas." In the case of El Greco, he says, "the melodramatic aspect of much of his work has obscured this fact." Further:

"Criticism has been baffled by the eccentric elongation of form which frequently marks his treatment of the figure, by his strange and even sinister traits as a colorist, and by his sometimes unduly forced effects of light and shade. The impression he conveys, as of a genius lying in a sort of penumbra, outside the traditional lines of development in European painting, has been happily summarized by a clever English artist and writer, Charles Ricketts. The works of El Greco, he has said, look as if they had been painted by torchlight in a dungeon of the Inquisition. The saying is perfect save for the implication it carries of an atmosphere harsh and cruel. M. Barrès takes us nearer to the painter's secret in his ingenious hypothesis making El Greco simply the predestined interpreter of the spirit of Toledo. A mystic in the last, subtlest ingredients of his being, he threw in his fortunes with a center of mysticism when he made the old cathedral town the scene of his labors. Man of the world tho he was, and vividly alive to all things touching the eye and the mind, his genius as an artist was still in harmony with the sentiment of the Church. This view of the matter may not be conclusive, but at all events it affords a profitable clue, inasmuch as it directs attention to El Greco's more spiritual qualities. These come out in all four of the paintings in the present exhibition."

Many of the examples of El Greco's art here shown are portraits; one landscape, however, draws an interesting analysis from the critic:

"The amazing 'View of Toledo,' doubly welcome here as almost the sole souvenir of El Greco's interest in landscape, is remarkable for much more than its dramatic sky, its intense 'picturesqueness.' What chiefly impresses us is its character as a spiritual record. The theatricality of the piece is due to no misreading of nature but to the fact that the scene has been observed with some indefinable 'inner vision.' Was that vision notably inspired? Do we owe to its operation pictures of extraordinary moment? Despite the fervor with which El Greco is appraised in some quarters, one may be permitted to doubt. The recent craze for the old masters has promoted varied developments. When the dealers, ransacking Europe anew, turned their attention to Spain, El Greco came in for an astonishing and not altogether rationalized popularity. His present rather esoteric vogue is not necessarily going to last. When the ecstatic cease from troubling and the scoffers are at rest, appreciation of El Greco will probably be found somewhere between acceptance of him as a great master and rejection of him as a morbid eccentric."

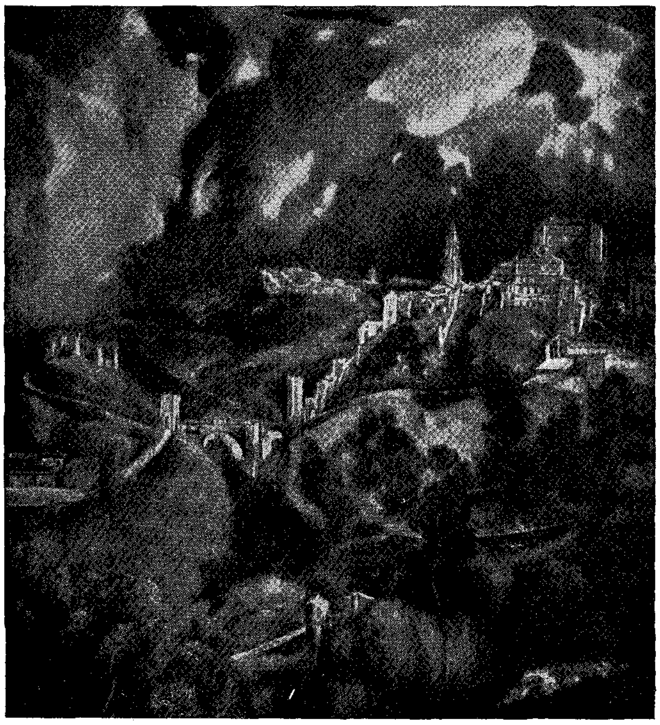
The contrast between El Greco and Goya "is profound," their only point of contrast, as appears from what follows, being their commerce with ideas:

"One used in his pictures a light that never was on land or sea. The other used the familiar light of the world in which he lived. The genuineness of El Greco's mysticism we can not question, however we may speculate as to its ultimate value. Goya's religious emotion, when he brought it into play, was not precisely insincere, but it certainly had no depth, no real force. He, too, like El Greco, lived by ideas, but they were the ideas of a satirist, and an ineffably worldly-wise satirist at that. His art is saturated in intelligence. It is as modern in feeling as it is in technic. There are ten of his paintings in this exhibition, all of them portraits save 'The Women on the Balcony,' which ranks, nominally at any rate, as a subject picture. The distinction would have bored Goya. All his sitters were 'subjects.' That is why his work has such tremendous vitality. It interested him to the point of passion. Style in art is of personality all compact. You can read a man's character in the play of his brush. Goya's history is writ plain across the surfaces of these portraits of his.

"He was an eager, militant creature. The period of social decadence in which he lived enraged but could not disgust or depress him. He looked upon the vicious court with a scorn he would not pretend to disguise, but he painted it with delight and gratitude. For a man of his moods and sardonic, inquiring mind what could have been more welcome than such a mass of raw material? And besides the bad and the weak there were so many figures in Goya's Spain that were, on the surface, merely beautiful. Look at the 'Maria Teresa, Princess of the Peace,' and observe the delicacy with which the painter caresses an exquisite motive. Watch him as he renders the elusive charm of texture in the dresses of 'The Women on the Balcony,' or gives himself up to the sensuous grace of 'The Famous Bookseller of the Calle de las Carretas.' Beauty of form and of color, the magic of light, the dramatic significance of movement—these things find in him truly 'the devouring eye' and a hand itching to translate the thing seen into terms of paint. Goya is of his time, of course, and his portraits are Spanish to the core. His faculty for blending the ease of every-day actuality with a certain stiffness attributable to courtly modes carries us straight back to eighteenth-century Madrid. But in their ruthless psychology and in their peculiar technical brilliancy, which is wreaked upon human nature as upon so much 'still life,' these portraits might have been painted yesterday. There are two reasons why the show ought to prove successful. As a matter of sheer painting, of the stuff that appeals to the artist, it is packed with interest. And in its richness of character, of historical, human elements, the most incurious layman must find it stirring."

THE PLAINTIVE POET

OUR ENGLISH VISITORS come and go with a trail of opinions that excite sometimes serious comment and sometimes only amused silence. When they tell us about ourselves they are no doubt actuated by kindly feelings, but the value of their remarks often lies chiefly in the fact that they thereby tell us so much about themselves. Mr. William Watson has been here and goes away telling in a leading magazine how aggrieved he is that contemporary verse gets such scant appreciation. "Your novelist gets his due reward in this life, your poet, as a rule, does not." Of course, this is far too sweeping a characterization of "your novelist," for some get far more than their "due reward" and many far less. The New York *Evening Post* thinks he is "no doubt right in believing that the novel has badly upset the balance of literary power and that our obsession by it is due to its comparative newness, the type, in anything like its present form, being not yet two centuries old." The poet may be justified, it thinks, if "looking back upon traditions which start with the dayspring of the world," he looks upon the bloated novelist as *nouveau riche*. Mr. Watson's quarrel is not alone with him, however, but with all the agencies that seem to have helped to bloat him. Critics, he thinks, are the main offenders. *The Post* hits off briefly Mr. Watson's five varieties:

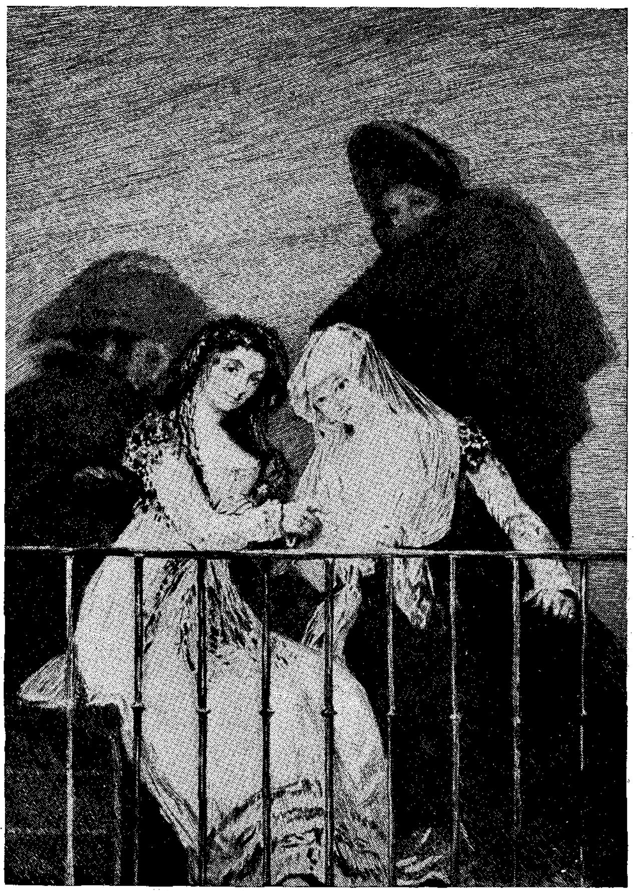


A VIEW OF TOLEDO.

From the painting by El Greco.

The "intense picturesqueness" of the view is attributed to the fact that El Greco observed the scene "with some indefinable 'inner vision,'" not to a "misreading of nature."

"The first has 'a bee in his bonnet,' and will not release it because he finds that it pays to have it there. By him all verse is subjected to the test of some blatant idiosyncrasy. The second 'sets an inordinate value' on factitious simplicity. The third is forever comparing one poet with another. There is, fourthly, the impressionistic critic who is impatient of solid workmanship and croons over every neurotic 'find.' And finally, many critics think poetry is nothing if it is not progressive. 'Is it surprizing,' asks Mr. Watson, 'that the great, serious, clear-headed, and single-minded public, who can enjoy Shakespeare and the Bible, imagine that contemporary poetry has nothing to give them which can in any way illustrate or clarify life—nothing which in any way says to them an intimate and helpful word?'



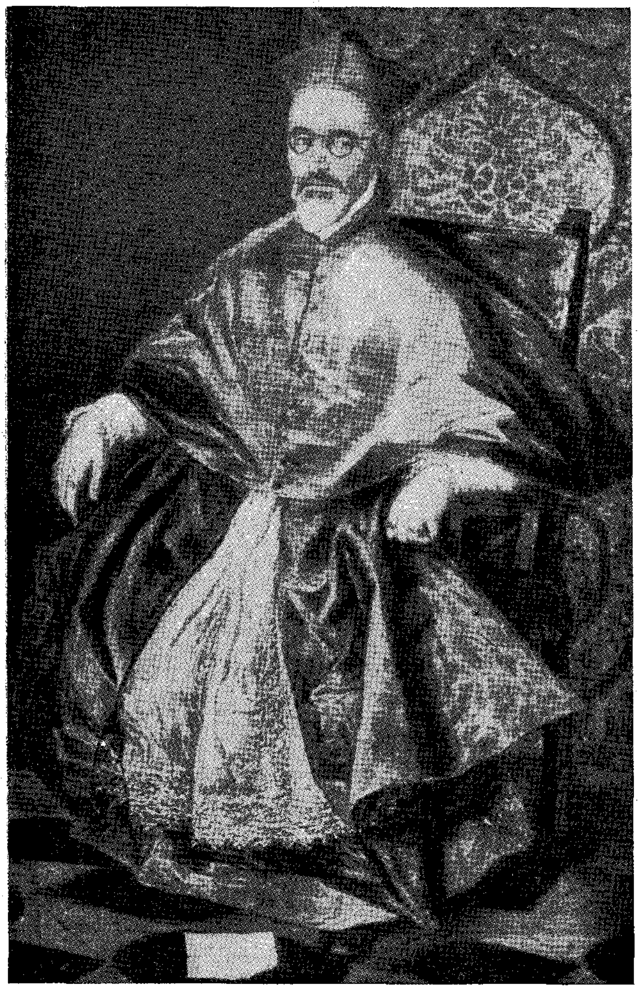
THE WOMEN ON THE BALCONY.

After Goya's painting.

This artist's "faculty for blending the ease of every-day actuality with a certain stiffness attributable to courtly modes carries us straight back to eighteenth-century Madrid."

"Whether or not one consent to these five unlovely categories, it is a commonplace that criticism to-day lacks proper standards. We had supposed, however, that contemporary verse was fostered rather than hindered by the comparison. For certainly it receives far more praise, however unintelligent, than censure, and those who notice it in print are seldom technical scholars given, in the way that Mr. Watson opposes, to comparing every new lyric with Sappho or Herrick. Both in England and this country the tendency has been strong to accept a thing as it is or to exalt it much above its real worth. Precisely what Mr. Watson would have a critic be he does not say, tho there is a pragmatical flavor to his remarks. In effect his reasoning is as follows: In the great stream of life to which the pragmatist willingly commits himself, are a large number of poets, perhaps more than ever before in any one age, and this in itself proves that in the natural course of events poetry has grown to be a mighty element. Nor would the public fail to realize this if it were not for the critic's backward tugging. What is the use of always gazing idealistically and romantically upon the giants of the past, and why not admit that there are plenty of good poets all about us? Instantly upon that admission the readers of verse would vastly increase, and literature would be properly balanced again."

With sentiments of despair Mr. Watson turns from the critics to the public, and, says this journal, "in a way which suggests that he was somewhat infected by our politics during his recent visit." "This nameless judiciary"—meaning the public—he declares, "sitting in permanent session, undistracted by the babble of coteries, is our nearest approach to that ultimate court of literary appeal which we call posterity." Upon which *The Evening Post* remarks:



CARDINAL DON FERNANDO NINO DE GUEVARA.

The works of El Greco, the painter of this canvas, says Charles Ricketts, "look as if they had been painted by torchlight in a dungeon of the Inquisition."

> "It would be interesting to examine the instances where, in the eyes of posterity, the leading critics of an age have been wrong and the majority of the people right. Probably they are not so numerous as is often supposed. Besides, Mr. Watson is not consistent. Else why should he try to discredit contemporary fiction, which is so much read even by those 'who can enjoy Shakespeare and the Bible?' Novels, too, have to combat the critical blight. The only possible advantage which we can see in such an appeal to the people is the chance of its quickening their sense of responsibility toward literature. If they could be led to thresh out the merits of a novel or poem with the earnestness which they often bring to political problems, every one would rejoice—even the critic. But as things stand, popular judgment of literature is haphazard and unmeaning, and therefore no proper court of final appeal. Even granting it were, how could it be registered? The mere buying of a book signifies little; caring enough to steal it might mean more!"

Mr. Watson can not complain of the courtesy with which his views are received and examined. He has not always met the same thing at home. A curious example is at hand from *The Westminster Gazette*, representing the retort of that public whom he arraigns. Apparently he had protested against the term "minor poet," and this answer was forthcoming:

> "To the Editor of the Westminster Gazette:
>
> "Sir—Surely the expression 'minor poets' should be taken in the same sense as 'Minor Prophets,' referring not so much to the importance as to the length of their prophecies. 'Less known' would be more appropriate to apply to such as William Watson or John Davidson, for I doubt if any ordinary man within fifty miles of here ever heard of either of them. Myself, I never read anything of Swinburne's except some scurrilous lines upon Gladstone which appeared in *The Times* in April, 1880, and made me discontinue taking that paper. The fact is that these poets live in a little circle of their own, a sort of 'mutual admiration' society, and the people know little, and care less, about them. Tennyson is very little read among the masses, and Browning is a name unknown. The old poets are still as much read as ever.—Yours, etc., Commonplace.
>
> "Wellington, Somerset, May 4."

RUSSIA'S FOREMOST COMPOSER

RUSSIAN DANCERS, actresses, and orchestras have had their days of triumph here, but Russian opera is slow in finding its way. The Metropolitan Opera stage has seen one or two performances of Tchaikovsky's "Pique-Dame," but Moussorgsky's "Boris Godunow" merely dangled in promise before our eyes this season and then retired to wait for another year. Meantime *Musical America* whets our appetite by giving an account of its composer which shows Moussorgsky the true Slav in temperament and tragic life. The past generation let him die poor, neglected, virtually unknown; but the greatest composers among the present—Rimsky-Korsakoff, Debussy, Hugo Wolff, and Richard Strauss laud his talent. "What Shakespeare was in dramatic poetry, that was Moussorgsky in vocal music," says Debussy. "The Shakespearian breadth and power of his creations are so original that he is still too great to be appreciated even in this generation."

Ivan Narodny, the Russian exile who writes the article in *Musical America*, finds Moussorgsky's music so like Walt Whitman in spirit that "it seems as if there was an intuitive inspirational conversation without words among these two related spirits of one and the same period." Moussorgsky in music, like Whitman in poetry, "broke loose from the conventional way of verse and rhythm." Words and ideas fascinated him "more than rhythm and poetic technic." His musical creed is quoted from one of his own letters, where he says:

> "I do not look at music as at an abstract element of our esthetic emotions, but as at a living art which, going hand in hand with poetry and drama, shall express the various psychological moments of human life and feeling. The academic composers and the people who love music take my work for eccentric and amateurish. This is all because I lack the high academic air and do not follow the old conventional way. But why should I imitate others when there is so much within myself that is my own? My idea is that every tone should express a word. Music to me is a talk without words."

His life was as strange and unconventional as his music. Mr. Narodny sketches it here:

> "Born in 1839, on the country estates of his parents in southern Russia, he inherited his musical gift from his mother and his poetic, original personality from his father. At the age of ten he was sent to a military school at Moscow, where he remained until 1856. Altho his ambition was to give up the military career, his relatives and circumstances forced him to become an officer of the Preobrashensky Guard Regiment in St. Petersburg. His prospects seemed promising, but he could not give up his musical ambitions. Already in 1857 he had begun to take lessons in composition from Gerke and Balakireff and, in 1858, composed his first orchestral work, 'Scherzo,' which was produced two years later by the Imperial Symphony Or-

chestra in St. Petersburg. This work made him acquainted with Balakireff and the rest of the Russian composers of that time.

"In 1859 Moussorgsky resigned from the army with the idea of living for his music alone. Being an artist without any systematic musical education, he soon found himself an outcast. He was treated as a dilettante by the professional musicians and patrons of music, and this closed the way for earning his living by his art and getting his compositions published or produced. The situation made him desperate, and he was glad to get a position as a clerk, first in the Department of Agriculture, but later in the office of the Imperial Comptroller. The salary of a clerk was small, and the work was hard, so that he could compose only during the evenings and festival days. This made him bitter about his future.

"In 1860 Moussorgsky started to write his first opera, 'Marriage,' for which he took the libretto from one of Gogol's plays. This, however, he never finished. A year later he composed 'Intermezzo' and 'Marsh.' But none of his orchestral works, with the exception of the first, was produced during his lifetime. Having composed several piano pieces and concertos with little satisfaction to himself, he decided to devote himself only to vocal music. The period from 1863 till 1875 was the most productive part of his life. During these twelve years he composed his 'Hamletian' songs, ballades, romances, and operas, every one of which is more or less original and hypnotizing in its own way.

"Moussorgsky's masterpieces are his song cycles, 'Where no Sun Shines,' 'Death Dances,' 'Night,' 'Orphan,' 'Vision,' 'Kalistrat,' 'Strannik,' 'Cradle Songs,' and his operas, 'Boris Godunow,' and 'Khovanstchina.' There is hardly a song by any other composer which can have upon a listener such a ghastly hypnotic effect as the above-named works of Moussorgsky. Every chord of them is like a gripping, invisible finger. His cycle of 'Death Dances,' of which 'Trepak' is the most popular, are knocks on the very gates of death, written in the weird rhythm of the old Russian peasant-dance. In this work he makes the listener realize the indifference of nature to an individual human fate.

"'Snow-fields in silence—so cold is the night! And the icy north wind is wailing, brokenly sobbing, as tho a ghastly dirge. Over the graves it is chanting. Lo! O behold! Through the night a strange pair approaches; Death holds an old peasant in his clutches.' Thus he sings in the epilog. The starved peasant is frozen under the snow. But then the sun shines warmer, spring comes into the land. The icy fields change into flourishing meadows, the lark soars to the sky and nature continues its everlasting alternate play as if individual joys and sorrows never existed."

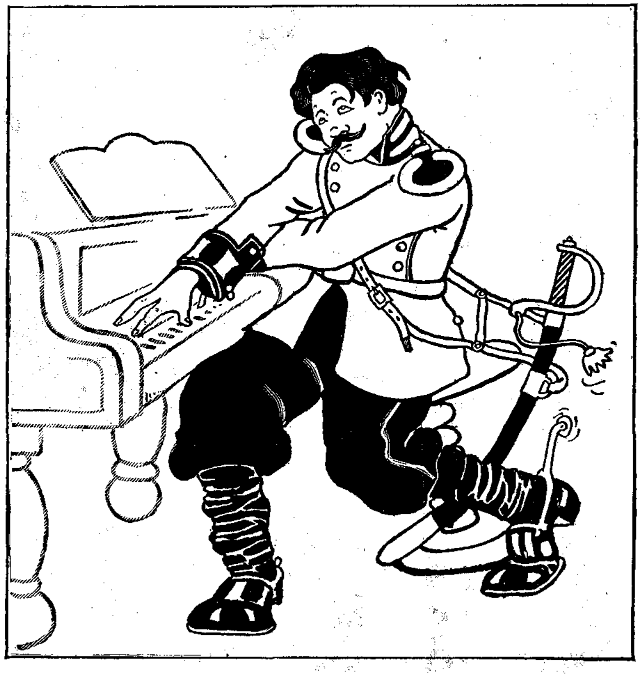
There is more than gloom and tragedy in Moussorgsky's compositions taken by and all. Some of his songs like "Piruskka" and "Po Griby" are "full of exultant joy and buoyant humor." In "Classic" and "Rack" he satirized pedantic classicism "in such ironic chords as could hardly be duplicated." Further:

"In 1870 Moussorgsky finished his opera, 'Boris Godunow,' that was produced four years later in the Imperial Opera House. The libretto of this opera was taken from the play of Pushkin, but Moussorgsky changed it a great deal, leaving much out or adding new scenes, so that, as a whole, it is his own creation. In this work he went against the old classic opera in conception as well as in construction. It is a typically Russian musical play, with all the richness of Byzantine colors, true Slavic atmosphere and characters of the medieval ages. Based on the old Russian history of the time when the adventurous Cossacks played the leading rôle, it stands apart from all ordinary operas. The music is more or less like most of Moussorgsky's songs, an outgrowth of the old folk-songs, folk-dances, and mythologic chants or war-songs. In all the Russian repertoire, 'Boris Godunow' occupies the first place, and since 1908 it has been produced with triumphant success in Germany, France, and Italy. 'Khovanstchina,' the second opera of Moussorgsky, which was finished by Rimsky-Korsakoff, after the death of the composer, is in its libretto far superior to 'Boris Godunow,' because of its more powerful symbolism and pathos, but the music, especially in the last unfinished acts, lacks the originality and grip of his earlier opera. This work mirrors more strikingly the psychology of a nation's life and history in a nutshell than anything written before or later for the stage.

"His perpetual misery, overwork, and thought that his compositions would be hardly understood and recognized during his lifetime made Moussorgsky so gloomy and desperate that he was on the verge of destroying everything he had composed and committing suicide. His only contentment he found in playing his works and in associating with common and poor people in restaurants and tea-houses. He began to hate civilization and everything academic and conventional. Shunning every intelligent circle and society he drifted into melancholy and his health was seriously affected. He died in 1881, in the Nicholaevsky Military Hospital, the very day of his birth, at the age of forty-two and asked the nurse that, instead of a mass in church, his 'Death Dance' be played for him by a few of his admirers."

WHY CENTENARIES?

EVERYBODY has seemed to have his say about Dickens during the recent centenary celebration. But some tired man who didn't wish to talk about the author, yet couldn't keep quiet altogether, speaks up to ask where's the logic of centenaries, anyway? The next sleepy man asks, "Well, why birthdays at all?" And if we try to find the "logic" in any of them, we may soon have to make an end of all our conventions. Mr. W. P. James, who writes literary notes in *The Evening Standard and St. James's Gazette* (London), takes advice of Lewis Carroll and recommends that we simply "take centenaries like the 'Tropics and Zones and Meridian lines' in the 'Hunting of the Snark' as 'purely conventional signs.'" In such matters the only plan is to agree upon a convention and to abide by it. It is possible, nevertheless, to speculate a little further, which he does herewith:



THE WALT WHITMAN OF RUSSIAN MUSIC.

Moussorgsky drawn by himself.

A soldier by profession, he turned composer by predilection, but his own generation let him die poor, neglected, and virtually unknown. We may hear his opera next year.

"It is true, as Mr. Frederic Harrison not long ago urged, that for writers born within the century the centenary of the death would be a better opportunity for critical stock-taking. It has been urged by others that not the physical birth, but the literary birth would be the more fitting date to celebrate—the publication of the first book, or the first book that heralded the advent of a new genius. But, after all, the physical birth is a condition precedent to all other events in an author's career, even his death; and the wisdom of our ancestors is our warrant for celebrating birthdays.

"The date of the literary birth, in fact, would often be a question of controversy. Was Byron born as poet with 'Hours of Idleness' or with the first canto of 'Childe Harold,' of which the centenary is this year? What date should we take for Boswell—the Corsican book or the immortal 'Johnson'?"

RELIGION AND SOCIAL SERVICE

SOCIAL SERVICE AS VITAL CHRISTIANITY

SOME CLERGYMEN, at the beginning of the Men and Religion Forward Movement, we are told, feared that the social-service section would not be "vitally Christian" in its work. That was a preconception that was not supported by the facts as the movement developed. "When they faced it as it actually appeared," says J. L. Lansing, in *The Survey* (New York), "they were amazed that they had not known that it is and must be vitally Christian." The general plan which has been worked out in the various cities visited by the leaders of the Movement is set forth by Mr. Lansing in these words:

The Church Wants Men
In Her Work for Man
MEN & RELIGION FORWARD MOVEMENT
CIRCUS
POOL
AUCTION SALE

INFORMING NEW YORK OF THE MEN AND RELIGION MOVEMENT.

This sign along Broadway strikes a new note in the brilliant electrical displays of the "Great White Way."

"In each place we have a social-service committee as a part of the local Committee of One Hundred. This committee includes representatives of the Associated Charities, the Children's Aid Society, the Juvenile Court, the district nurses, and other social agencies. We are thus put in intimate and sympathetic relations with these bodies, and we seek to interpret their work and needs to the churches, gaining them recruits from the large number of men in the churches who are not in harness.

"In every city we have one conference of all the social workers. Frequently a hundred attend—in larger cities, twice that number, and even in smaller places never less than eighty. A representative of each tells briefly of his work. We follow with encouragement and suggestions.

"One of the most interesting matters constantly before us has been the coordinating of work in the United or Associated Charities. Where, as in Rochester, N. Y., the plan has been carefully worked out, we tell less-developed cities about it and urge them to write to that city for information.

"In Boise, Ida., we found that Judge Dunbar of the Juvenile Court had been investigating shocking cases of immorality among children. He had brought his facts to the attention of the Committee of One Hundred, and they arranged that he should repeat them to a mass-meeting of 1,100 parents. Judge Dunbar's statement made a powerful and tragic impression. He was followed by our suggestions of a new order of home supervision and public care, protection from ignorance of sex hygiene by teaching, and from harm by supervision. A similar condition existed in Walla Walla, Wash. These cities were no worse than many others, but were honest and courageous in facing their condition. Indianapolis and Toledo, on a larger scale, present a similar problem and a worse condition.

"The men of the country have shown a profound interest in the conditions, causes, and perils of prostitution. The report of the Vice Commission of Minneapolis, the stunning findings of the Chicago Vice Commission, the hearty efforts in these cities, and in Des Moines, Kansas City, and Rochester, to get the facts and enforce the laws, have been features of a very wide-spread awakening. Rochester, since our visit, has eliminated its 'red-light' district.

"Of course, the saloon has everywhere been found to be a prime cause of all kinds of social evils. We have invariably urged the indirect attack upon it by such substitutes as school-centers, comfort-stations, and recreation-centers."

APATHY ABOUT IMMORTALITY

—The passing Easter season brings one religious journal to consider the prevailing temper of the time as one which looks upon immortality as a "dispensable doctrine" or at most an "academic faith." Indifference to immortality is increasingly often described as characteristic of the present age, it observes. "What psychologists but lately pronounced a native and ineradicable instinct of the human mind . . . is now alleged to be disappearing from the temper of a progressive race." *The Interior* (Chicago) advances its own position that the belief "is a motor principle absolutely requisite to the noblest expression of religion in life," but observes:

"Even among Christians it is noted that while immortality as taught in the Scriptures is not denied, the consideration given to it appears continually to diminish.

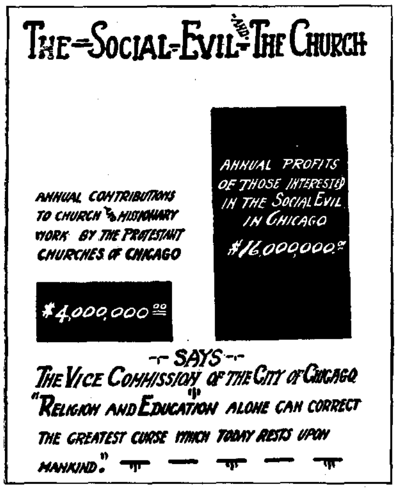
"In this altered disposition many say there is only gain. Eyes taken off the glories of a future paradise are now, we hear, fixt on the necessities of the present sinning and suffering world, and religion in consequence has descended from the detached sphere of celestial anticipations to the far more useful arena of practical mundane service.

"On the whole, the popular assumption is that, even granting the reality of the unseen future, the best wisdom for man in the visible and tangible present is to fill it full of the highest life he knows of here—concerned to make a good record before death and not inquisitive of what shall follow after.

"No doubt thus to concern oneself for present fidelity regardless of future bliss is better than an idle mysticism dreaming of heavenly luxuries to be enjoyed in everlasting languor. But there is something nobler than either.

"It is the soul's calamity if, when dreams of immortal idleness vanish, the vision of immortal life must vanish with it."

CAUSES OF CATHOLIC LOSSES



RELIGIOUS ADVERTISING IN CHICAGO.

A poster based on the report of the Chicago Vice Commission used by McCormick Theological Seminary in awakening the men of the churches to a realization of their responsibility for wrecked lives.

STATEMENTS about leakage from the membership of the Catholic Church have been greatly exaggerated, declares Bishop Canevin, of Pittsburg. He has just completed "an exhaustive examination, historical and statistical, into the losses and gains of the Church in the United States," we are informed by *The Catholic Citizen* (Milwaukee). The results support the Bishop in his optimistic view of the healthy condition of his church, tho losses are acknowledged for which the Bishop finds adequate cause. In the first half of the nineteenth century, he charges, the impediments to growth and the incitements to loss were many. Among them he mentions "the inadequate supply of priests and churches, the want of Catholic schools, the scandals and schisms arising from trusteeism, mixt marriages, intemperance, and the degraded poverty of which it was the cause, the social exclusion, and sometimes the social and political persecution of Catholics; the proselytism of orphans and of men and women of weak faith." One cause in particular is uppermost in Catholic counsels of to-day:

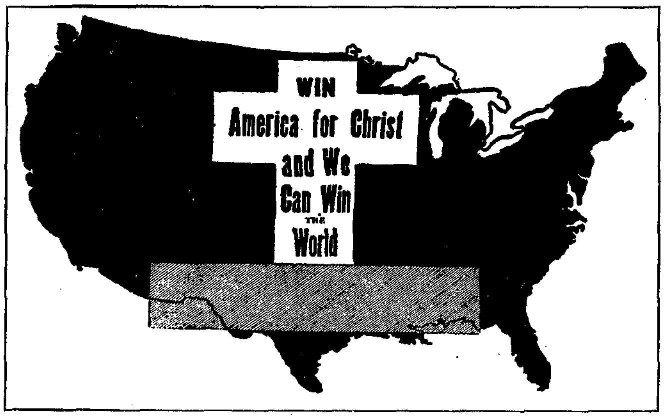
> "The one great source of loss is mixt marriages. To this all the other causes that tend to weaken and destroy faith seem to converge and contribute. Mixt marriages would not be as frequent as they are, if it were not for the facility with which dispensations are obtained, and the want of vigilance, earnestness, and uniformity of practise in striving to prevent the too often unhallowed and disastrous unions."

Another cause of leakage is found in "the absence of a real missionary spirit and training in the education of our Catholic people," says the Bishop. Going on to show how:

> "Zeal and sacrifice for souls are not a special part of their education, as they should be. The result is that immigrants and their children are, in many places, neglected because there is no Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, or society of lay catechists, to seek them out and bring them to the church, encourage them by kindness, instruct them in their religion, and minister to them freely until they have learned to contribute in their turn to the support of religion.
>
> "With the increasing number of priests, educated and ordained for our dioceses, and our parochial schools rapidly growing and improving, the future of our Catholic people presents no problem that can not be solved, with the exception of the descendants of a few races, which, as has been explained, send many immigrants to this country who are Catholics in name only.
>
> "The Belgian and Latin race immigrants, as a body, are lamentably ignorant of the truths of religion, and utterly devoid of the zeal and loyalty to the Church which is characteristic of the humble immigrants from other lands, who welcome the coming of a priest, travel long distances to fulfil their religious duties, and contribute generously from their scanty wages to erect and support churches and schools. The Italians, in particular, from their poverty, lack of religious education, indifference, and apathy toward the Church, are a favorable field for proselytizers, who, by presents, favors, imitations of Italian customs and traditions, entertainments, clubs, and other devices, endeavor to attract them to their schools and missions and win them over to Protestantism.
>
> "If the conversions recorded in baptismal registers of the United States since 1790 could be set against the losses of the Church in the same period, on which side would the balance fall?
>
> "We do not know how many have been gained to the Church in the last one hundred years by conversion, but the gain has been great, greater than in any country in Europe. Some parishes are largely composed of converts and the descendants of converts. I am loath to believe that our losses have been greater than our gains, especially when we consider that while less than one hundred years ago Catholics were one in fifty of the population, they are now more than one in six."

RECRUITING FOR THE MINISTRY

THE CALL TO PREACH has usually been regarded and accepted as a mystical converse between the intending minister and God. Not long since *The Christian Work and Evangelist* (New York) seemed to take the matter out of its purely mystical setting by asking if there be any "church in any community that is actually engaged in any way in securing the best men for the ministry." A reply comes from Canada telling of methods suggested by the army-recruiting service and naming the organization of ministerial candidates "The Order of Recruits for the Ministry." The Rev. George E. Ross, while at Charlottestown, Prince Edward Island, launched the movement after feeling that the greatest problem facing the church then as now was how to secure men for the pulpit. In regular attendance upon his church were a great number of young men, and he began by presenting the claims of the ministry, "and made an appeal for men and the very best men available." In course of time he sought to ascertain the effect of his words and found a response in "eleven of the finest fellows in the congregation." They met to confer on the subject, and "after due consideration all decided to study for the ministry." Subsequent appeals added five more, then six others. Mr. Ross takes up the story:



ONE OF PITTSBURG'S SIGNS.

A Men and Religion poster drawn to show the number of Protestants (white space on the map), Roman Catholics (shaded), and those "without religious profession" (black), including twelve million children. The Jews seem to have been overlooked.

> "With twenty-two such men answering the Master's call it was important that something should be done by way of organization that might band them together and afford them every encouragement as they continued their preparatory course.
>
> "The suggestion came like an inspiration to the writer and 'The Order of Recruits for the Ministry' was founded in January, 1910. A constitution was adopted setting forth the purpose of the order, *viz.*, to 'promote the fellowship of young men in connection with Zion Church who have been called of God to devote their lives to the Christian ministry; to encourage all who are considering the claims of the ministry; keep in touch with each of its members throughout his preparatory school and

college course.' Each recruit was duly registered. Wherever he might be he was required to report at least annually to the president of the order by letter and the president to write to him. Thus continuous communication would be maintained between the order and its membership and prove to be an inspiration to all. The idea at once was favorably received. The very existence of the order kept constantly before the congregation the need and the call for men. The very finest quality of young men responded, and before the year ended the enrolment of recruits in Zion Church numbered thirty-two.

"Since then the writer has become the pastor of Knox Church, Goderich, in western Ontario. Here, too, the appeal has been made and the strong and urgent claims of the ministry presented. Eleven fine young men have responded to the call and Chapter Two of the Order of Recruits has been organized.

"In the Presbytery of Huron a Presbyterial Order has been formed and a standing committee on recruits has been appointed. Other presbyteries and congregations are doing likewise. The movement is likely to reach the whole church. Already it is inspiring the church to action in appealing for men. The response is certain if the church is in earnest. The order is adaptable to any denomination and ere long may well become an important factor in solving the greatest problem of the day."

Some of the paragraphs of the constitution are:

"I. This organization shall be known as 'The Order of Recruits for the Ministry.'

"II. The object of the order shall be to promote the fellowship of young men in connection with Knox Presbyterian Church, Goderich, Ontario, who have been called of God to devote their lives to the Christian ministry; to encourage all who are considering the claims of the ministry; and by correspondence to keep in touch with each of its members throughout his preparatory school and college course.

"IV. A register shall be duly prepared and kept by the standing president or secretary in which shall be entered from time to time the names of those who become members of the order. It shall also contain a statement of age, birthplace, parents' names, home address, and present address of every member, and any facts of special interest in the life and work of each.

"V. The president or secretary shall correspond annually with every absent member of the order, and every member shall report himself annually to the president or secretary, so that continuous communication may be maintained with every member until the completion of his theological course.

"VII. One Sabbath of April in each year shall be recognized in Knox Church as a special time for presenting to the congregation the claims of theological education; and an appeal shall then be made to the young men who have dedicated their lives to Christ to consider seriously the need of recruits for the ministry and the call of God thereto."

GOOD POINTS OF THE MISSIONARY

MR. CHESTERTON says he "loves missionaries." Loves them, that is, in a Pickwickian sense, tho he calls it "its most mystical and transcendent sense." He doesn't "like them." Who could? he asks. But he has "a real spiritual sympathy with them, such as one has with any one who is, upon the whole, making a good fight; and who is, upon the whole, misrepresented." He shows us in his causerie in *The Illustrated London News* that he believes in missionaries and thinks he could find out from them, if they could only be made to speak out, whether China is really converted to a republic or not. He bolsters up his faith in them first of all by combating the charges most commonly brought against them. "It is said, for instance, that they cause wars." Mr. Chesterton is untroubled by this accusation, for that much "could be said of all idealists, from Judas Maccabæus to Jean Jacques Rousseau; from pilgrims in Palestine to pure-minded patriots in Virginia." When it is further said that "they underrate and misunderstand the other creeds with which they come in contact," the answer simply is that "this also is true of all enthusiasts." The "curious crisis in modern China" furnishes the writer with "a particular reason at this particular moment for saying a word for the missionary."

"It is because the missionary is the isolated and perhaps accidental representative of a principle now ignored over nearly the whole of our planet. He is, I do not doubt, often blundering, often bigoted, often simply heretical—which means wrong. But he is the last representative left of the idea of changing a community from the inside: of changing it by changing the *minds* of its citizens. Or, rather (to preserve free will, the only basis of political freedom), to get the citizens themselves to change their minds; there are plenty of people here in England, too, whose minds seem to want changing. Missionaries do try to alter society from the inside; while all statesmen and sociologists, reactionary and revolutionary, old-fashioned and new-fashioned, try to change it from the outside. I have no theological sympathy with that sort of evangelical missionary who is said to cause trouble in many colonies and dependencies, and interrupt our imperial destiny. But, tho the alternative would be agony, I think I would almost rather be the evangelical than the imperialist. I would rather fall into foreign trouble for some sort of enthusiasm than provoke or avoid it on mere commercial calculation. I would prefer (like a mere missionary) to be forced to fight because I had failed to persuade, rather than (like the ordinary imperialist) be forced to persuade because I had most conspicuously failed to fight."

Journalists have told a great deal about China, but Mr. Chesterton is not disposed to put much faith in them. The thing he wishes to know only the missionaries can tell him. We read:

"The Chinese convert, perhaps stupidly, perhaps crazily, perhaps corruptly, did at least individually transfer his personal allegiance from one thing to another. If all other Chinamen did the same, the soul of the people would take a new turning. China is a republic, we are told. But is the Chinaman a republican? Unless the Chinaman is a republican, China is not a republic.

"I am like all other journalists in the fact that I write about what I don't understand. I am unlike all other journalists in the fact that I admit that I don't understand it. In this case, like Socrates and Miss Dartle, I only ask to be informed. It may be that every individual Chinaman, throughout a continent larger than Europe, really recites the clear rules of Rousseau and the civic patriotism which has made the small republics of the West. It may be that there are already three of those funny little square-painted letters, like sketchy propositions in Euclid, standing for the words 'Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity.' It may be that every yellow coolie can explain the principle of self-government. It may be that every man with a pigtail has perfected himself in parliamentarism. I hear the pigtail is to be cut off. So is parliamentarism. It is even more probable that the Chinaman, like the Russian, is really democratic and always has been, by means of little communes and local self-government. It is even more probable that he will go on being democratic or undemocratic in his own way; paying just about the amount of attention to Peking that Macbeth or Offa or Brian Boru would have paid to Byzantium. The Chinese revolution may, perhaps, not have happened at all; or happened thousands of years ago. Perhaps China was always a republic."

It is time we protested, this English journalist thinks, "against this modern tendency to make a republic without having converted anybody to republicanism." For—

"Turkey was turned into a complete British Constitution; and immediately began to butcher and ravish the Albanians. Portugal was turned into a pure republic; and instantly fired off guns at all the workmen who had the impudence to go on strike. All over the world to-day we can find the same futile and yet arrogant deception; the notion of a popular government which has no sort of support from the populace. Small cliques now proclaim a republic, just as in the intrigues of Henry VI. or Edward VI. small cliques used to proclaim a king.

"That is why I want my friend the missionary back again. I need hardly say that I want him to convert people to the right creed; that is, to my creed. But I want to know something more than that Chinamen have lost their pigtails. I am interested in their heads and not their hair. And I ask for some ordinary missionary to tell me, not merely whether Chinamen have been converted to Christianity, nor even whether Chinamen have been converted to republicanism; but whether Chinamen have, in real truth, been converted to anything at all."

REVIEWS OF NEW BOOKS

DICKENS AS AN EDITOR*

Reviewed for THE LITERARY DIGEST by

JOHN KENDRICK BANGS

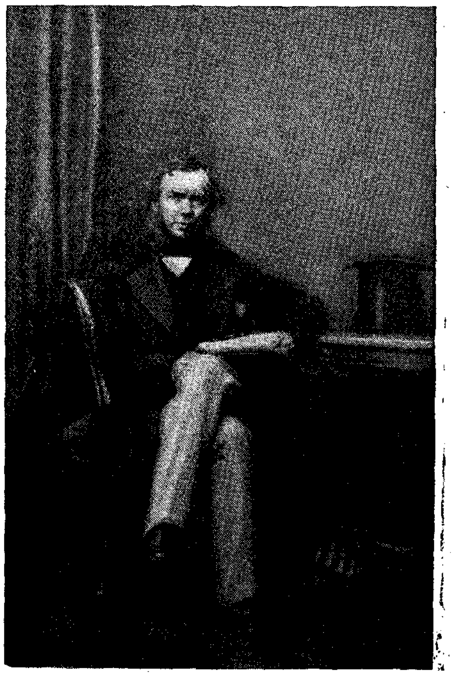
Not the least valuable result of the many centenary celebrations which the world is enjoying these days, thanks to Nature's prodigality in genius in the early years of the nineteenth century, is the opportunity they afford the possessors of hitherto unpublished collections of letters to make them public. However satisfied the admirers of genius may be with the explication of distinguished personages by their official biographers, or with their own revelations of that part of themselves which they choose to reveal in their autobiographies, there is a certain naive pleasure that comes to the reader of letters, not primarily designed for publication, in which the writer unconsciously records himself; or, at least, turns a side-light upon subtle phases of his character which for all its intensity the spot-light of the biographer or the autobiographer fails to bring forth from the shadows. It is a human weakness to look over another man's shoulder at what he is reading, and there are few of us who do not take an interest in the epistolary communications from one person to another which relate to matters that are not in any sense our own business; and it has been a habit of publishers for as long a time as the gild has existed to spread before the public eye correspondences never specially designed for its edification whenever and wherever they could lay their hands upon them. Sometimes the reader, if he be a particularly sensitive sort of spirit, rises up from the perusal of these things with an uneasy sense of having intruded upon something not intended for his eye—as in the case of the Browning letters, for instance, published some years ago; missives of so intimate a character between two rare natures as to make it seem almost a sacrilege to permit their publication, and from the reading of which one reader at least retired with an uncomfortable feeling that he had unwittingly allowed himself to be transformed for the moment into a Peeping Tom. In the main, however, the liking for such contributions to our literature is not to be deprecated, and where no confidences of a particularly sacred nature are violated, and the publication serves only to throw new light upon an interesting figure, no more harm is done than was inflicted upon Dr. Johnson by that prince of reporters, James Boswell, or upon Goethe by that faithful echoer of his daily talk, Eckermann; to both of whom their respective heroes spoke with such a lack of reserve that we feel in reading the report of their conversations that we are getting at first hand a very intimate, almost private, view of their distinguished personalities.

Among the harmless and edifying contributions to epistolary literature brought out by these various recent centenaries, none is more interesting than the collection of letters written by Charles Dickens to William Henry Wills, his assistant in the editorship of *Household Words* and *All the Year Round*, just published under the title of "Charles Dickens as Editor." Mr. Wills, with a prevision as to their value and interest entitling him to a higher rank than that of a mere subeditor, kept his chief's letters intact, and, after various bequeathments to successive members of the Wills family, they passed into the hands of Mr. Robert C. Lehmann, Wills's grandnephew, himself a valued present-day contributor to many British periodicals, the author of several works of merit, including a charming volume of memoirs entitled "Memories of Half a Century," and perhaps best known in this country as an attractive gentleman who came here some years ago to teach Harvard students how to win Phi Beta Kappa rank in the science of aquatics.

It is owing to Mr. Lehmann's complaisance that we are permitted to read the things that Dickens wrote under cover of Her Majesty's mails to his great-uncle, and very pleasant and revealing reading it is. As one runs along through the years covered by this correspondence, and notes the great scope of the novelist's activities, one marvels more and more at the amount of work Dickens was daily capable of accomplishing. A glance at our shelves, where his published writings stand in monumental array, would seem to indicate that in them alone lay labor enough for any ordinary day of twenty-four hours' length, through a span of years equivalent in number to those of Charles Dickens; but in these letters we see from the side-lines, as it were, where they permit us to stand, that just as he novelized when writing novels, so did he really edit when he assumed the functions of an editor. His was not a case of subletting a great name for the purpose of exploiting a new periodical. He was not even merely a contributing editor, but an ever-watchful, vigilant, militant chief to whom no detail of management was too insignificant for his personal attention, and one derives from a perusal of this volume a picture of an unfamiliar phase of his usefulness that could hardly have been brought out so vividly in any other way. We seem to see him in action, as he was himself, and not merely as he appeared to others. The picture, indeed, is so vivid, and the implications as to an editor's real duties are so clearly intimated, that one might almost wish to see this book adopted as a part of the course of instruction in one of our newly established schools of journalism. In these days of multifarious pub-

---

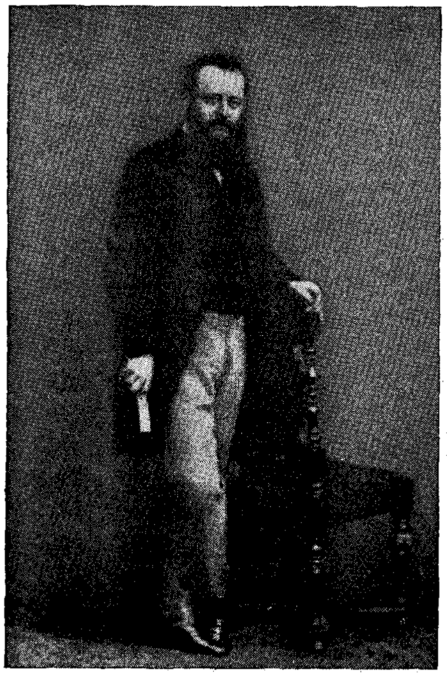
* **Charles Dickens as Editor:** Being letters written by him to William Henry Wills, his subeditor. Chosen and edited by R. C. Lehmann of *Punch*. Crown, 8vo. Illustrated. New York: Sturgis & Walton Company. $3.25 net.



From "Charles Dickens as Editor."

WILLIAM HENRY WILLS,

For nearly twenty years Dickens' subeditor.



WILKIE COLLINS,

One of Dickens' chief contributors.

CHARLES DICKENS.

lications there is not lacking ground for a suspicion that to some practitioners of the art of editing the prevailing conception of an editor is that of a sort of man with a hoe, or a rake, whose chief duty is to act as a species of literary croupier on an editorial roulette-table, raking in enough material irrespective of its quality or its character to fill a specified number of pages in a given time. The idea of pursuing a special policy involving aggressive initiative on the editor's part, or of laying down a particular plan of action and giving it direction, does not always seem to be the prevailing one in the editorial rooms of some of our valued contemporaries, and where such a condition exists it is refreshing, and would be more than valuable to those most concerned, to look upon Dickens' methods as models which it were desirable to follow. From the outset the letters show that Dickens had marked out definite lines of usefulness for *Household Words*. It is designed to do one certain thing, and both editor and subeditor go at it hammer and tongs to produce the result sought for. The letters teem with suggestions for articles on all sorts of subjects from "A Saturday Night in London" to "The Distribution of Titles in England." Concerning the latter he writes under date of August 22, 1851: "I want a great paper done. It would be a very remarkable thing to take a list of the House of Peers, the list of baronets and knights, and (without personality) divide the more recent titles into classes, and ascertain what they were given for. How many chemists, how many men of science, how many writers, how many aldermen. How much intellect represented. How much imagination. How much learning. How much expression of the great progress of the country. How much of railway construction, of electric-telegraph discovery, of improvements in machinery, of any sort of contribution to the happiness of mankind. How much soldiering. How much law. I think this well done would make a prodigious impression. And if you get a powerful array of the facts together, plainly stated for my use, I will do the paper, and (I feel confident) with great advantage to us, and to the question." This is illuminating as bearing upon the thoroughness with which his suggestions were presented, to say nothing of the great human interest of the stories constantly presenting themselves to his mind.

In many instances we find Dickens practically rewriting whole stories in order that their virtues may be availed of without having their weaknesses conflict with the policy of the enterprise. Now and then we get sparkling little flashes of the man's human side which are most appealing. He is particularly amusing in his epithets. A certain statement is "unmitigated gammon." Nothing more vivid in characterization ever came from his pen than his lines to Wills in respect to a contribution by an author whose name is unfortunately deleted, "which," writes Dickens, "for imbecility, carelessness, slovenly composition, relatives without antecedents, universal chaos, and *one absorbing whirlpool of jolterheadedness*, beats anything in print and paper I have ever 'gone at' in all my life!" He has an eye even for reversed commas, as well as for niceties of such a sort as this, for instance: when, writing critically of an article by George Augustus Sala, he observes that "nobody can for a moment suppose that 'sporting' amusements are the sports of the *people*—the whole gist of the best part of the description is to show that they are the amusements of a peculiar and limited class." What a boon it would be to readers of to-day if some of our editors would realize this fact! The breakfast-table would be spared many a groaning weight of drivel of a peculiarly depressing sort were the vulgarities of the average sporting-page, written for an imaginary *people*—as imaginary, indeed, as the *peepul* of the politician—omitted from our newspaper press, or, at least, rendered less offensively conspicuous by the cutting out of all the non-essentials, and banalities in phrase and picture.

Here and there we find the great heart of Dickens revealing itself in material charities as fully as in the masterpieces from his pen that painted for us the pathos of life, and in many instances brought about sadly needed reforms of intolerable conditions. Again and again he instructs his subeditor to pay out on his account sums large and small to relieve distress, as in the course of the day's work it has been brought to his attention, not in a maudlin, sentimental way, either, but in a delicate, kindly fashion designed to avoid hurting the *amour propre* of the beneficiary.

Other known traits of Dickens' personal character abundantly reveal themselves throughout. His love of nature; his fascinated interest in the daily life of the masses; his quick sympathy with all good causes; his humor; his hatred of hypocrisy and impatience of imposture—all the qualities that went into the make-up of this most human of men spring out at one from the letters, and between the lines thereof, as they run on through their sequence of twenty-four years, combining to make as engaging, and in a sense as complete, a picture of the great novelist as has yet been added to the stores of our Dickensiana.

Dickens lovers everywhere owe a debt of gratitude to Mr. Lehmann for taking them into his confidence, and letting them enjoy with him the rare pleasures of this familiar, even tho official, correspondence; as well as to the publishers who have given a physical form to the collection in every way worthy of the letters themselves.

MR. CABOT'S BOOK ON NORTHERN LABRADOR

Cabot, William Brooks. In Northern Labrador. Illustrated. Cloth, 8vo, 292 pp., appendix. Boston: R. G. Badger.

Here is a book of exploration and adventure which is also literature. From 1903 onward nearly or quite every summer has found Mr. Cabot, a sportsman and man of culture, visiting Labrador and wandering—yet wandering definitely—in the almost unknown wilds of northern Labrador, undergoing such exertions and hardships as would daunt ordinary mortals in that lust of knowledge of the place and the people which inspires the conscientious explorer. Sometimes he was alone, but more often had some friend with him as well as such uncertain help as could be hired among the coast people. He used his own canoe, and did wonders with the frail craft in coast waters, the wild ocean itself, as well as in the lakes and streams of the interior. Nothing is more astonishing in his experiences than the canoeing, and no part of the story comes nearer poetry than the narrative of some of the author's lone voyages in the northern night. He carried a rifle, but it was for game as food, not for the pleasure of the chase, for which, indeed, there seems little opportunity, unless one is seeking trophy-heads of caribou. Fishing-tackle, however, is not only a necessity of life, but gives excellent sport, for great trout and namaycush abound, and salmon throng many streams. Yet an abundance of condensed civilized provisions are necessary to health and success.

Mr. Cabot was eager to explore the unmapped hinterland, to find the sources of the rivers whose mouths only were known, and to locate properly the lakes known only by vague report, and the paths by which natives were reputed to cross the peninsula to the Hudson Bay coast. But even this geographical quest seems to have been secondary in his mind to the learning of the nature and home of the Indians (Naskapi) of the interior. Annually small parties came to the coast to sell their furs for trade-goods; but they were so feared and hated by the Eskimos and half-breeds of the littoral, that almost nothing was known of whence or how they came. This problem was solved. Mr. Cabot found the Indians (he could speak their language—an Algonkian dialect—to some extent), made friends with them, visited their villages, photographed them at home and on the march, and added a chapter to American ethnology.

The story he writes of all this is extremely interesting. No book on Labrador equals it as something to be read. The joy of the appreciative explorer and naturalist glows in every page. The weird attraction of the north is felt by the reader from paragraph to paragraph. The hardship is plain, but the spirit which endured and rose buoyant over the trials and risks, is plain too. Labrador is a cold and dreary region of water and ice, fretted rivers, wind-lasht lakes, and barren hills, only yesterday, as it were, released from the grinding pressure of arctic glaciers; yet it has inspiring beauties to the appreciative eye. One is tempted to quote extensively, but a single sample must suffice:

> "When at last the weather turned fine the invitation of it became too much, and of an afternoon I rowed for Davis Inlet. Beyond the Cape Islands is a stretch of flat shoals, and before I quite got my bearings a long sweeper gathered, broke, and ran by with a wicked scream. Anything but flat shoals and a swell on a falling tide! These occasional reminders are chastening. But it was a different matter now from working slowly along with one paddle, the butt of everything that came. Now the sure ability to pull away from any lee shore, to drive, if slowly, into a white-topped sea, put a new face on things. One needs to feel the master in such matters. There was no more wondering whether I was gaining or going back, no more desperate holding to the gusts that strove to broach. Now only the easy swing to the oars; there was no swerving, the canoe ran true. . . . . .
>
> "It is the sounds, perhaps, more than the sights, that rouse one dreaming along through the spaces of these endless mirrored days. They simulate more familiar ones. The raven's first croak may come through the rippling of the dividing bow as the distant bark of a dog that is not; the 'wailing waby's lonely cries,' from desolate bays, as the voice of some forsaken

(*Continued on page 820*)

Why the Brush never touches the Can

"Please hurry with that Dr. Lyon's"

DR. LYON was by no means content with producing the purest, finest and most efficient dentifrice. He deemed it out of equal importance to provide the utmost hygiene and elegance in its manner of use.

To this refinement of method as well as quality, the long established place of distinction, apart from merely commercial tooth preparations, is due.

For it is equally the fame of

Dr. Lyon's
PERFECT
Tooth Powder

(Prepared for nearly half a century by a doctor of dental surgery)

that it is unrivaled for the *life-time* preservation of the teeth, and that any number or persons can use it from the same can, each serene against all thought of common contact.*

The patent measuring tube which forms the neck of the can delivers just the right quantity of powder to the brush by a tap of the finger. The brush and the can never touch.

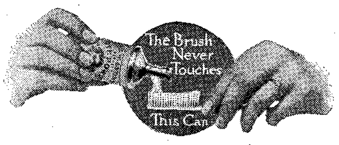
Yet another vital advantage of Dr. Lyon's being in *powder form:* It brings no saccharine, glycerine, gelatine, glucose or honey to form sticky masses between the teeth to cause decay. It encourages thorough brushing, keeping the gums healthy and hard. Tartar and discoloration disappear. A natural fragrance of breath is maintained.

Use Dr. Lyon's Perfect Tooth Powder night and morning—ABOVE ALL AT NIGHT. Train your children early to its constant use.

What Dr. Lyon's does not do should be entrusted only to your dentist to do.

R. I. W. LYON'S
PERFECT
OTH PO
PURIFYING THE
PRICE 25 CENTS

Sold Everywhere


The Brush Never Touches This Can

**So long has this feature enjoyed high appreciation that Robert Louis Stevenson, in his famous romance "The Ebb Tide," mentions Dr. Lyon's and the fact that any number of persons can use it with perfect propriety and neatness.*

S-C STEEL FURNITURE

will improve your office in appearance, convenience and security

YOU can buy nothing handsomer than THE S-C LINE. The elegantly simple S-C styles in their rich olive green, mahogany and oak finishes are beyond comparison.

The convenience is remarkable. Adjustability to meet every filing requirement, easy working drawers, ready portability and unfailing durability are some of the many desirable features.

Then you are sure that your priceless papers, etc., have ample protection. For instance,

THE SAFE-CABINET

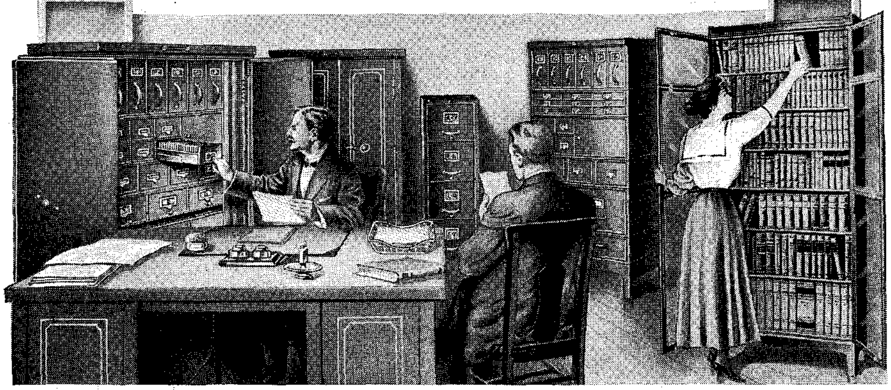
is made of fireproof material throughout and put together in such a way that it is practically one piece. There are no flame-inviting cracks, no vulnerable joints. It has been subjected to tremendous heat without damaging the contents. And as further proof of the S-C exclusive quality, remember that THE SAFE-CABINET is patented and none of its distinctive features can be duplicated in other cabinets, even though they may be similar in appearance.

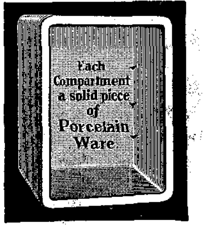
Let us tell you more about the S-C products. The complete equipment of your office with THE S-C LINE is the best investment you could make.

Ask us for booklet on any of the following:

THE SAFE-CABINET—THE S-C BOOK-UNIT
THE S-C FOUR-DRAWER VERTICAL FILES
THE S-C FILING-UNITS—THE S-C OMNIBUS
THE S-C DESK, Etc.

THE SAFE-CABINET COMPANY, Dept. L Marietta, Ohio




Each Compartment a solid piece of Porcelain Ware

The Home of Wholesome Food

A Snow-White *Solid Porcelain Compartment*

It does away with cracks, joints, crevices, corners and other natural hiding places for dirt, odors, decaying food and dangerous microbes found in other refrigerators.

SEND FOR OUR VALUABLE FREE BOOK ON HOME REFRIGERATION. It tells you how to keep your food sweet and wholesome—how to cut down ice bills—what to seek and what to avoid in buying any refrigerator. Every housewife and home owner should have one.

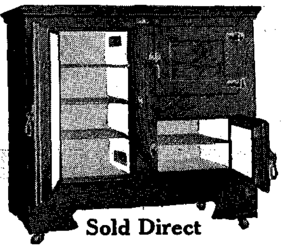
It also describes the wonderful advantages of the "MONROE." The **one refrigerator** with each food compartment made of a solid piece of unbreakable snow-white porcelain ware—every corner rounded like above cut. The **one refrigerator** accepted in the best homes and leading hospitals because it can be made germlessly clean by simply wiping out with a damp cloth. The **one refrigerator** that will pay for itself in a saving of ice bills, food waste and repairs. **The "MONROE" is sold at factory prices on 30 days' trial. We pay the freight and guarantee "full satisfaction or money back."**

LIBERAL CREDIT TERMS IF DESIRED

MONROE REFRIGERATOR COMPANY, Station 8, Lockland, O.

The "Monroe"

The Lifetime Refrigerator



REVIEWS OF NEW BOOKS

(*Continued from page* 818)

animal afar. From somewhere ahead comes a perfect human hail 'Ah! There!' —and one turns involuntarily to see who has called, but it is only a pair of the great blackbacks that have launched from some high nesting-place and come in apprehension to meet and protest their misgivings. Strange it is to have revealed the undreamed pairing-time vocabulary of this beautiful but silent winter visitor of our shores. From my diary: 'The great saddle-back gulls hailed from a distance, anxious for their young on the islands, and wheeling over with a surprizing vocabulary of protesting and ejaculatory sounds: "Aaa-ha! Aaali! Guk! Kuk! Huh! Ooh!" all in a distrest voice, harsh yet plaintive. They might be saying, "We can't do anything if you come! We can't do anything, we can't help it, but we can't help protesting! Ooh!" and their careworn cries go on. They are beautiful large gulls, white below and soft black-gray above; one would never expect their forlorn intonations.' . . . . . .

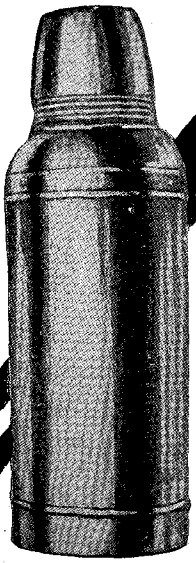
"There was wolf and deer talk in the evening. Sam told about a deer-chase he and Abram had, using a kometik and dogs. They 'brown' them in the bunch with their repeating rifles, while the sled is going. A large stag slowed up as the sled came on, as if to save getting out of breath, stood erect on his haunches, and held his two fore hoofs upright, then clapped them together with great force and sound. His nostrils opened and he blew jets of steam into the cold air with great fury. Holding his large split hoofs upright he snapt the halves together with a loud cracking. At the demonstration the leading dog shied off; the second leader jumped for the stag, and by a blow from one hoof was laid out motionless. The other hoof had followed, for the deer struck right and left, but the second blow missed because the dog was already down. The team stood off after that. In this manner, say the hunters, the old stags kill wolves. A Cree hunter has told me of having a woodland caribou he was chasing stop in the same way in time to tread down the snow around him and have room in which to fight."

SPRING FICTION

Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman. The Counsel Assigned. Pp. 43. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons. 1912. 50 cents.

Every one enjoys listening to any new story about our American idol—Abraham Lincoln—and every new anecdote is welcomed by an admiring public. "The Counsel Assigned" is another of those vivid sketches, by the author of "The Perfect Tribute," illustrating Lincoln's quiet methods and the depth of his sympathy even in a case involving great self-sacrifice on his part. The local setting of the story is graphically pictured and the narrative introduced in the most natural manner, concerning itself with an episode during Lincoln's candidacy for election to Congress, when he left his constituents on the day when he was to have delivered a much-advertised speech, to walk many miles into the country and to defend a lad—a mere child—charged with serious crime, simply because he had once received kind treatment from the lad's parents. His unique conduct of the case and the power of his methods will warm the heart of the reader. It is a tender tribute, a sympathetic narrative.

(*Continued on page* 822)



Is Your Baby's Life Worth a Thermos Bottle?

Thousands of babies die annually, because of germs in milk. Germs multiply with amazing rapidity when the milk is allowed to rise to a temperature above 50 degrees. Proper refrigeration of milk at all times would wipe out the terrible infant mortality.

Thermos is a Godsend to babies because it is a portable refrigerator which can be kept constantly at the baby's side, which can be taken everywhere the baby goes and which keeps the milk cold, clean, germ and fly proof. A fly in the milk may mean a baby in the grave. No bacteria can develop in pure, cold milk. Ask your doctor.

At night, two Thermos Bottles, one filled with chilled milk and the other with hot water (at feeding time reduce the cold milk to proper mixture with hot water, thus bringing both milk and water to proper feeding temperature), saves unnecessary footsteps and delay in the preparation of baby's food and makes the break in both mother's and baby's rest of the shortest duration.

No mother can afford to do without Thermos, the safeguard to her baby's health.

Thermos in the Sick Room Comforts Patient and Lightens Work of Nurse

With thermos at hand, the invalid can help himself to ice-water, cracked ice, hot broth or other cold or hot liquids that are essential to his comfort and refreshment, without the delay attendant upon summoning help, thus easing his mind and relieving the nurse of many unnecessary footsteps.

A Thermos Bottle placed within reaching distance of the aged, paralytic or infirm does away with their mental distress in making frequent calls for ice-water or other cold or hot liquids and makes their care much easier for those who have them in charge.

Thermos is an extraordinary convenience in the home for keeping drinking water cold or for keeping coffee or other beverages hot, for serving hot tea, coffee or bouillon to guests after the fires are out in the evening and servants have retired and in countless other ways.

Every motor car should have one or more Thermos Bottles in its equipment. With Thermos, no road is closed because it lacks a place where good food and drink can be obtained. Thermos gives you hot or cold drinks when and where you want them and doubles the pleasure of lunches on the road.

Thermos enables the school child or men and women who carry their lunches, to have hot coffee, tea or soup or cold refreshing drinks with their mid-day meal.

When hunting, fishing or camping the day's supply of coffee or ice-water can be prepared the night before and kept in a Thermos Bottle for an early start in the morning.

When traveling, the danger of contagion from public drinking cups is done away with by carrying drinking water in a Thermos Bottle.

Thermos is not an expense or a luxury. It is an everyday necessity. The prices are within reach of all and it earns its cost in a month's time by the saving of ice and fuel.

Thermos Bottles	**$1.00 up**	**Thermos Carafes .**	**$5.00**
Thermos Lunch Kits . . .	**2.50 up**	**Thermos Coffee Pots**	**5.00**
Thermos Luncheon Hampers	**16.50 up**	**Thermos Decanters**	**5.00**

On sale at Drug, Department, Hardware, Jewelry, Stationery and Sporting Goods Stores and Automobile Garages.

Some dealers and some people are of the opinion that there are different makes of Thermos Bottles. *There is only one Thermos.* If your dealer will not sell you *genuine* Thermos we will ship you direct, express prepaid, upon receipt of price. Write for catalog showing all Thermos products.

American Thermos Bottle Co., **Thermos Building, New York City**
Thermos Bottle Co., Ltd., Toronto, Can.

THERMOS

BEAVER BOARD AND ITS USES

Just the Book You're Looking For

If you have any kind of wall and ceiling problem in any kind of new or remodeled building

"BEAVER BOARD and its Uses" will hold your interest from cover to cover; for its illustrations are from photographs of actual rooms and cover the widest range of Wall and Ceiling problems. *Send for it at once—it will be sent free at your request*—and learn all about this pure-wood-fibre material that meets the highest requirements of modern designing.

The number of ways Beaver Board can be used is no less remarkable than the beauty and durability of the result.

Its freedom from the settling, cracking and repairing of lath and plaster, the superiority of its attractive painted pebbled surface over unsanitary wall-paper; its economical cost and ease of application are but a few of many points brought out in the book.

Look for this trademark BEAVER BOARD PURE WOOD FIBRE *on back of every panel*

The Architectural Department of The Beaver Company cooperates with every user. This free service enables you to get the full benefit of the success achieved by thousands of others.

Beaver Board is sold by Builders' Supply, Lumber, Hardware and Paint Dealers, and Decorators, in sizes to meet all average requirements.

The BEAVER COMPANY of BUFFALO
408 Beaver Road, Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A.

The BEAVER COMPANY, LIMITED
348 Beaver Avenue, Ottawa, Canada
16 Eastcheap, London, E. C.

REVIEWS OF NEW BOOKS

(*Continued from page 820*)

Böhme, Margarete. The Department Store. Pp. 466. New York and London: D. Appleton & Co. 1912. $1.30.

This novel is out of the ordinary and deals more seriously than the usual romance with vital problems of real life from a socialistic or altruistic standpoint. Ethel Mayne has translated it from the German of Margarete Böhme, but the underlying theories are quite as applicable to this country as to Germany. All the well-worn arguments for and against consolidation of the interests of capital and the obliteration of the small dealer are used and illustrated by the story and the author's greatest mistake is in trying to make the plot cover too many conditions.

Joshua Müllenmeister is the head of "the Department Store," and it is his method, his family, and his friends that become involved in the toils of the dramatic development, sometimes uplifting, sometimes disagreeably sordid. The author expresses quite clearly her ideas of American business methods as compared with the German: "We feel ideals; they [Americans] live them. They don't dream impossibilities, they take the world and humanity as they find them; but within the attainable, they set the aim so high that they often enough reach, nay! pass, the boundaries of what we think the possible." Some of the notions about the improvements to be made in store government are not startlingly new, but all are worth thoughtful consideration: "A pension fund? what is the use of pensions if the chiefs choose to send you packing a year before you're qualified for one? If you're going to make claims, claim the amelioration of the dismissal clauses in your contracts." The story possesses both quantity and quality, a little too much of the former, perhaps, but it is a good story and well told.

Chester, George Randolph. Five Thousand an Hour. Pp. 367. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Co. 1912. $1.25.

Mr. Chester's style rarely changes—it doesn't need to, he is so wholly entertaining, and his situations are so appealing. The book is breezy, even slangy, frankly exaggerated, but told with such a convincing style that the reader does not stop to question the logical or plausible outcome of the conditions. Only the man who invented the complications involving the characters could find a satisfactory solution for them, but the melodramatic originality is great fun, and we get quite excited following *Johnny Gamble* in his effort to make a million before a certain date so that he can win the beautiful *Constance Joy*. *Johnny* is lovable just because he is so genuine and reliable, or, as the villain says, "To begin with you're square, and that is the biggest stroke of luck that can happen." The characters are typically American—perhaps United States would be a better term—the action is swift and the conclusion most satisfactory.

Matthews, Brander. Vistas of New York. Decorated cloth, 12mo, pp. 242. Illustrated. New York: Harper and Brothers. $1.25 net.

A pretty package of a dozen more pretty stories—sketches, rather—of the phases of life in the city which is *the* city for Americans. With a touch light and sure, in that graceful speech which this artist in English knows so well how to use, these stories reveal the brighter, daintier aspects of city life, only hinting at the solid, perhaps sordid, basis upon which they rest. Thus they make—as have their predecessors—a delightful book for a comfortable and leisurely hour.

NATURAL HISTORY AND GARDENING

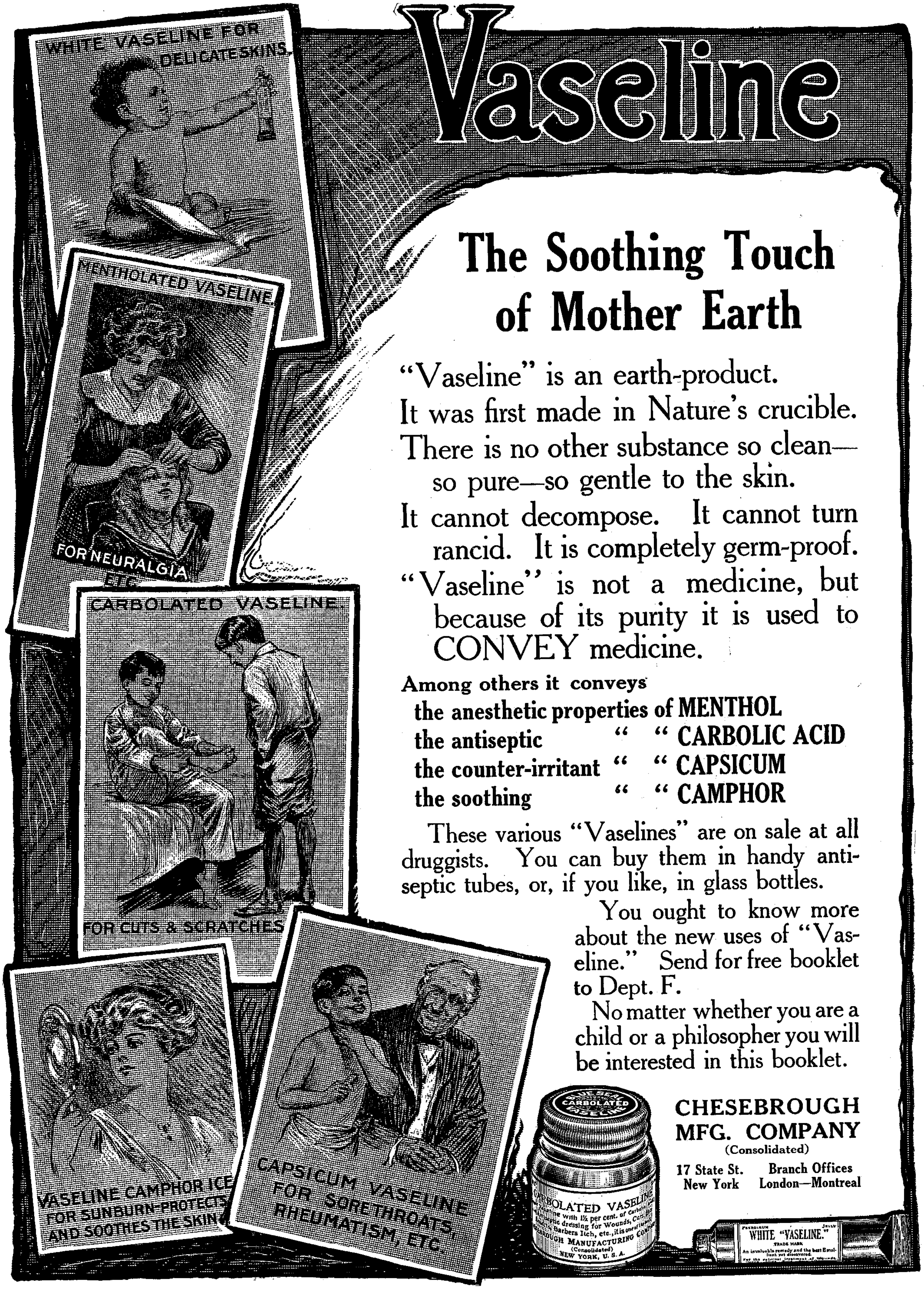
Fabre, J. Henri. The Life and Lore of the Insect. Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. Decorated cloth, 12mo, pp. 262. Profusely illustrated. Edinburgh: A. & C. Black. 1911. $1.75.

The French long ago led the world, and perhaps still lead it in the faculty of presenting scientific facts with imaginative charm, so that their essays often have true literary grace without inaccuracy or undue exaggeration of statement. A pleasing example of this, classic among entomologists, is the writing of Mr. Fabre, which now extends to ten volumes in his own language, and may not yet be finished, for altho born in 1823 Mr. Fabre is still living in Provence, where most of his observations have been made. The present volume is a selection from these two or three hundred essays, containing a retranslation of some and the addition of others, so that the book is practically new. Fabre's studies of ants are famous, and form a volume by themselves, so that they will not be found here; but the present essays include the whole history of the sacred beetle (scarab) and of various other beetles, weevils, leaf-rollers, burrowing-bees (*Halicti*) and—a little outside of the range—an account of the scorpion of southern Europe in regard to which so much traditional superstition is rife among the peasantry. Altho all the examples actually studied here are European, yet they are representative of groups of insects of which species occur in the United States possessing the same characteristics and habits, except, of course, the scorpions. The book is, therefore, profitable as well as delightful to the American reader, and a most excellent one for a boy or girl who is interested, or ought to be, in natural history. The scores of admirable illustrations enliven the book and assist the reader; and the animated style makes the whole as interesting as a novel. One would like to quote paragraphs to illustrate this charm of style; and almost any page would furnish them. It is no wonder that so good a critic as Maeterlinck should say of Fabre that he "is one of the most profound and inventive scholars and also one of the purest writers, and, I was going to add, one of the finest poets, of the century that is just past."

Hobbs, William Herbert. Earth Features and their Meaning: an Introduction to Geology for the Student and the General Reader. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 506. Profusely illustrated. New York: The Macmillan Co. $3 net.

This is primarily a college text-book and arranged for study; but it is one which should be in the library of any one who cares for geology and cares to be able to read in the landscape the history of the vicissitudes which the region under observation has undergone. To be able to do so is to increase immensely the interest of a landscape; and knowing the facts here presented—the cultural work of glaciers, volcanic eruptions, and displace-

(*Continued on page 824*)


WHITE VASELINE FOR DELICATE SKINS
MENTHOLATED VASELINE
FOR NEURALGIA ETC.
CARBOLATED VASELINE
FOR CUTS & SCRATCHES
VASELINE CAMPHOR ICE FOR SUNBURN-PROTECTS AND SOOTHES THE SKIN
CAPSICUM VASELINE FOR SORE THROATS, RHEUMATISM, ETC.
BLUE SEAL CARBOLATED VASELINE
CARBOLATED VASELINE
CHESEBROUGH MANUFACTURING CO. (Consolidated) NEW YORK, U.S.A.
WHITE "VASELINE." TRADE MARK

Vaseline

The Soothing Touch of Mother Earth

"Vaseline" is an earth-product.
It was first made in Nature's crucible.
There is no other substance so clean—so pure—so gentle to the skin.
It cannot decompose. It cannot turn rancid. It is completely germ-proof.
"Vaseline" is not a medicine, but because of its purity it is used to CONVEY medicine.

Among others it conveys
the anesthetic properties of MENTHOL
the antiseptic " " CARBOLIC ACID
the counter-irritant " " CAPSICUM
the soothing " " CAMPHOR

These various "Vaselines" are on sale at all druggists. You can buy them in handy antiseptic tubes, or, if you like, in glass bottles.

You ought to know more about the new uses of "Vaseline." Send for free booklet to Dept. F.

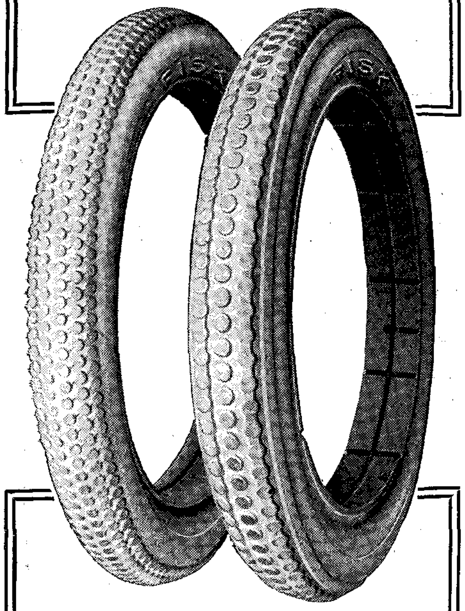
No matter whether you are a child or a philosopher you will be interested in this booklet.

CHESEBROUGH MFG. COMPANY
(Consolidated)
17 State St. New York
Branch Offices London—Montreal

FISK TIRES

Heavy Car Type

THEIR rapidly increasing sale is due to the verdict of the car owners who, once using them, buy again for their own cars and recommend them to their friends. MILEAGE and DIRECT REPRESENTATION combine to make the only service that really interests any buyer. It is *that* SERVICE upon which the success of Fisk Tires is founded.



Two New Anti-Skid Tires

Bailey Tread

Heavy buttons and one more row than any other Bailey Tread on the market. This increases the anti-skid surface and length of service, because outside rows of buttons give anti-skid protection when center tread is worn down.

Town Car Tread

A heavy anti-skid tread designed to insure traction and afford the greatest possible protection against skidding. Positive in action on city pavements and country roads, and eliminates the necessity of chains with the attendant expense, noise and inconvenience.

Fisk Heavy Car Type Tires are
Sold by All Prominent Dealers.

THE FISK RUBBER COMPANY
Department D Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Direct Factory Branches in 35 Cities

REVIEWS OF NEW BOOKS

(*Continued from page* 822)

ments of earthquakes, running water, the wearing of the sea, or the smaller but more incessant action of frost and wind, etc.—each scene takes on a new meaning. It is, so to speak, the romance of structural geology, and, under such guidance as this volume furnishes, its study may become a fascinating and enlarging pursuit of the mind, for the amateur as well as the professional engineer or geologist.

Blatchley, W. S. Woodland Idyls. Cloth, pp. 242. Illustrated. Indianapolis: Nature Publishing Co. $1.10.

Mr. Blatchley is already known by several small books of outdoor essays which treat of scenes and "reveries" in the Mississippi Valley and along the Florida coast. He is not a specialist, nor a theorist, nor a pedant, but a man who is widely intimate with nature in his region and cares less for scientific precision than for the thoughtful impression he receives as he strolls about and desires to communicate to you. There is, indeed, less of the facts of observation in this book than in some of his previous ones, as compared with suggestion; and to some minds the suggestion will lean to the sentimental too much for their taste—a defect (if it be one) emphasized by a curiously twisted manner of expressing the sentiment. For example, speaking of the return of a certain family of birds after their first winter in the South:

> "Then back with the sun to the vicinity of their thicket of prickly ash will they travel, back to the spot where they first knew life—back where the halcyon days of youth were spent, where food was theirs for the asking, where the mother's wings sheltered them from the night's dews and the rain, and the father warned them from the encroaching shadow of the hawk and the jay. Back will they come, just as back to the scenes of youth many a wandering human goes; but, like the human, they will not find it as it was. No sheltering wing will cover them by night. Food will be theirs only for the seeking, for the labor of taking. Sharp eyes must they ever have open; swift wings must they ever hold in readiness; dense coverts must they know."

All the same the book contains much of value and interest to the young rambler west of the Alleghanies, and it will not lead him astray.

Sclater, William Lutley. A History of the Birds of Colorado. 17 plates and map. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 576. London: Witherby & Co. $5.

Ornithologists of the central Rocky Mountain region will feel that Mr. Sclater's book is a necessity to the library, for it is a complete, authentic, and highly satisfactory manual of all the birds of that region, numbering no less than 392 species, two-thirds of which breed within the State of Colorado. Indeed, having this volume no other one on the birds of that region is really necessary, since it contains keys to orders, families, genera, and species, and full descriptions of each species and subspecies, with all the information as to distribution, etc., required by the specialist and useful to the tyro. This full description, necessary to perfect identification, is accompanied by a brief statement of habits, especially in respect to the nesting. The illustrations are from photographs. The book is beautifully made, light in weight, with broad margins inviting penciled notations, and altogether welcome in its department of knowledge.

Saylor, Henry H. Making a Rose Garden. Pp. 53. New York: McBride, Nast & Co. 1912. 50 cents.

This little hand-book on "Making a Rose Garden" is one of a prospective series on home- and garden-making, and makes clear with text, pictures, diagrams, and appended lists and explanations the best and pleasantest ways to reach the desired results. It is for the amateur rather than the professional and is, therefore, specific in directions and the information is given in such a friendly, colloquial way as to seem almost like a letter from a friend. Comprehensive, but concise; authoritative, but simple; it will appeal to every garden-lover on account of its valuable information, handy size, and attractive illustrations.

Parsons, Albert Ross. The Road Map of the Stars. New York: Mitchell Kennerley. $3 net.

This is a conveniently arranged pocket folding sky-map of the northern hemisphere. It is accompanied by a hand-book giving directions for using, a glossary of astronomical terms, charts, and a series of star views. The "Road Map" is one of the most practical of the many recently published aids for studying the heavens.

OTHER BOOKS OF THE SEASON

Krehbiel, Henry Edward. Chapters of Opera. Pp. 460. New York: Henry Holt & Co. 1911. $2.50.

This is the third edition of a notable work by a good writer. No one knows more completely the ins and outs of the history of grand opera in this country than Mr. Krehbiel, and he is good enough to give an unbiased account of the development of the "Opera Season," with all it means in estimating the relative greatness of wonderful singers and impresarios, that have contributed to present conditions, combining personal criticism with the general verdict of the public press and quotations from other authorities.

The original home of opera here was the Nassau Street Theater and the accepted date of initial performance 1750, and Mr. Krehbiel follows the fortunes of opera to the Park, Bowery, Richmond Hill, Castle Garden, and the Academy, giving many interesting facts about the singers and operas of those days until we feel that we fully understand the situation. From the opening of the Academy of Music in 1854 to the opening of the Metropolitan in 1883 there was a lively rivalry between managers and singers, but "it was social and not artistic impulses which led to the production of the new establishment." There are chapters given to the policies of Mapleson and his opponents, the failures and successes of Abbey and Grau, the wonderful personality of Anton Seidl, the great achievements of Dr. Leopold Damrosch and his son Walter, and we are given an insight into the vital effect German operas have had on the development of opera, educationally and financially. Everything is told with fairness and a keen sense of humor, and the book is a fund of valuable information, whether we are interested in the business side of opera or in the singers, managers, or composers, and the relative drawing-power of the different works. The

(*Continued on page* 826)

Mellin's Food for the Baby

MARGARET B. NEWTON
San Antonio, Texas

IF you want your baby to grow strong and vigorous, if you want "baby" to be the brightest spot in your home, give the baby Mellin's Food, and join the thousands of happy mothers who are now using Mellin's Food successfully and satisfactorily.

Mellin's food furnishes nourishment which is like "baby's" natural food. Mellin's Food contains the proper food materials to develop a healthy body, strong limbs and firm flesh. It will make rich blood and put rosy color in "baby's" plump cheeks.

We give particular attention to mothers' letters about the use of Mellin's Food.

Write today for a sample bottle of Mellin's Food.

MELLIN'S FOOD COMPANY - - - - - - BOSTON, MASS.

Thomas Cort Hand-Sewed Shoes are cut to fit with ease and grace, and to conform to the natural lines of the foot.

Each adopted style is absolutely fashionably correct—with impractical style features eliminated. The leathers used in

THOMAS CORT
SHOES

are choice, selected, oak tanned by the old fashioned tanning process. Each shoe is individually built—as though to your personal last. A custom service throughout, with ready-to-wear convenience.

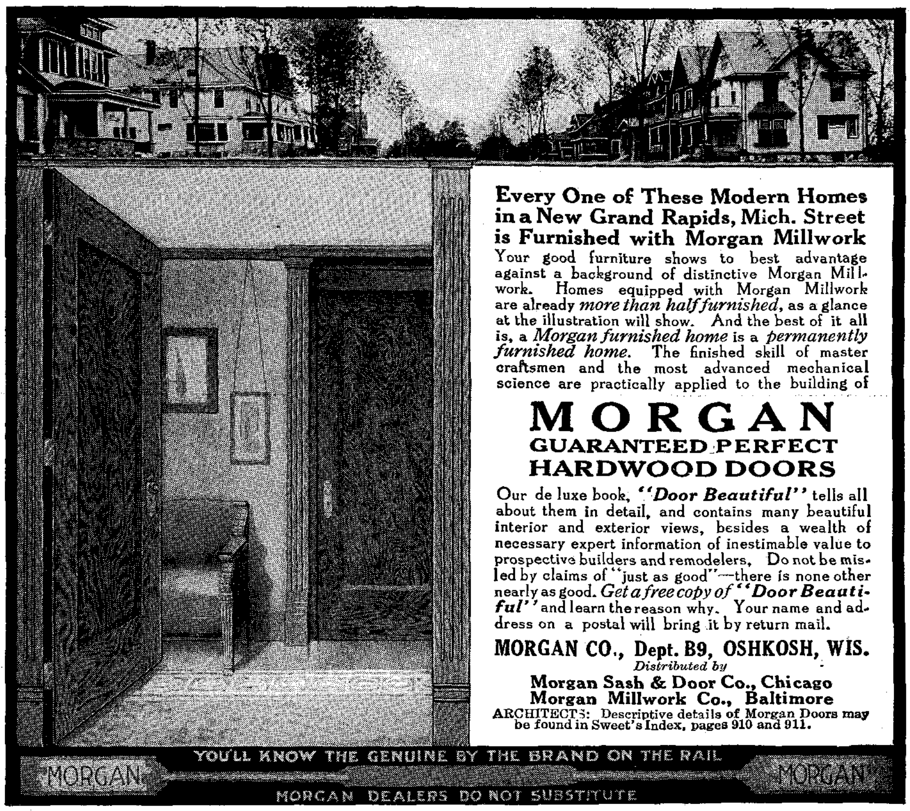
At Eight to Fifteen Dollars the pair; they are the World's greatest shoe value.

There is a Thomas Cort Shoe for every occasion—Walking, Dress, Pleasure or Sport. Let us tell YOU where you can buy them.

THOMAS CORT
Newark, N. J.

MARTIN & MARTIN
1 East 35th St., New York

BOULADOU
39 Rue de Chaillot, Paris


Every One of These Modern Homes in a New Grand Rapids, Mich. Street is Furnished with Morgan Millwork

Your good furniture shows to best advantage against a background of distinctive Morgan Millwork. Homes equipped with Morgan Millwork are already *more than half furnished*, as a glance at the illustration will show. And the best of it all is, a *Morgan furnished home* is a *permanently furnished home*. The finished skill of master craftsmen and the most advanced mechanical science are practically applied to the building of

MORGAN
GUARANTEED PERFECT
HARDWOOD DOORS

Our de luxe book, *"Door Beautiful"* tells all about them in detail, and contains many beautiful interior and exterior views, besides a wealth of necessary expert information of inestimable value to prospective builders and remodelers. Do not be misled by claims of "just as good"—there is none other nearly as good. *Get a free copy of "Door Beautiful"* and learn the reason why. Your name and address on a postal will bring it by return mail.

MORGAN CO., Dept. B9, OSHKOSH, WIS.

Distributed by
Morgan Sash & Door Co., Chicago
Morgan Millwork Co., Baltimore

ARCHITECTS: Descriptive details of Morgan Doors may be found in Sweet's Index, pages 910 and 911.

YOU'LL KNOW THE GENUINE BY THE BRAND ON THE RAIL
MORGAN MORGAN
MORGAN DEALERS DO NOT SUBSTITUTE

REVIEWS OF NEW BOOKS

(*Continued from page* 824)

peculiar circumstances that arose under Conried's management and the results of the competition of Hammerstein's Manhattan Opera House, are told with critical perspicacity and the whole book is profusely illustrated. The book is interesting as a narrative, valuable as a criticism, and authoritative as a history.

Johnston, Charles. Why the World Laughs. Pp. 358. New York and London: Harper & Bros. 1912. $1.50.

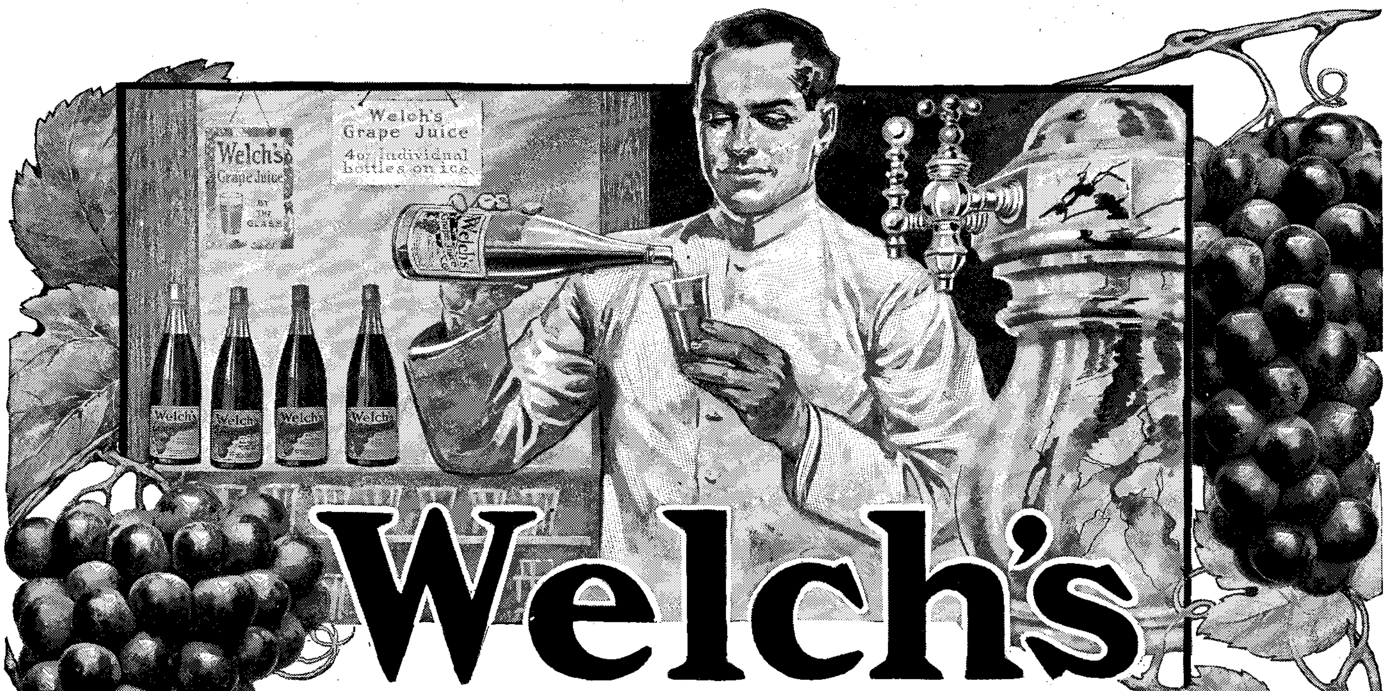
"Laugh and the world laughs with you" is said very often, but few of us ever stop to question why we laugh or the variety of causes that excite the risibilities of the different nations. Mr. Johnston has studied mirth and its causes in every nation, under all conditions, and has given us a book of illustrative incidents that excite admiration as well as interest. There is real humor in the way he manipulates his material, and his side-remarks and comments are sometimes as funny as the tales he tells. One of the surprizes to which he treats us is the comparison of the similar themes in dissimilar peoples and ages. The Chinese, Persians, Hebrews, Turks, Roman, Greek, Spanish, French, German, and English—all had their wit and humor, and it is wonderful how easily one can laugh in any language.

The reader will be much imprest by the author's tributes to Lucian, Cervantes, Jules Verne, and Mark Twain, and will laugh heartily at the bits of brilliant repartee quoted as specimens of their wit. Of Boccaccio, he says: "Many of his stories, while very funny in their way, have something of a smoking-room flavor; they are as broad as they are long, very much broader even, sometimes." The "Pawky humor of Scotland" is a highly entertaining chapter, also the one on the wit of the ancient Hibernians. "Irish humor consists in the fact that it is not humorous at all, but simply the shortest and best possible way of saying something, attained by an inherent genius for feeling and thinking two things at once." Last, but not least, are his chapters on the essence of American humor and the distinction he makes between wit and humor. "The moral is this: humor consists in laughing *with* the other man; wit, in laughing *at* him," and "while both are exprest in laughter, arising from excess of animal magnetism and called forth by a feeling of discrepancy or contrast, wit is self-conscious and egotistical, while humor is natural and humane."

Willcox, Louise Collier. The Road to Joy. Pp. 41. New York and London: Harper & Brothers. 1912.

To call this little volume a book is really a misnomer; it is, rather, an essay, an intimate and personal sermon, or a letter bringing to any pain-ridden sufferer a message of sympathy, courage, and help. There are many gems in its contents, and the setting is dainty and attractive. The reader will be tempted to quote constantly from this sunshiny philosophy, by which the "sick do not become well but grow content with sickness," and will be easily convinced that "to brighten the world, to make it merry and glad and light-hearted is worth while." There is nothing goody

(*Continued on page* 828)


Welch's Grape Juice 4 oz. individual bottles on ice
Welch's Grape Juice BY THE GLASS
Welch's
Welch's
Welch's
Welch's

Welch's

The National Drink

Grape Juice

The store that serves you Welch's at the fountain may be depended upon

Perhaps you have gone to a fountain, thinking of WELCH'S, and asked for a glass of "grape juice." And you have wondered why it did not ***taste*** like the WELCH'S you have had in your home.

The lure of greater profit induces some dealers to dispense cheap grape juice at the soda fountain, although their trade by the bottle is all WELCH'S.

Do more than ask for "Grape Juice"—ask for Welch's—and get it!

WELCH'S is good for you. It is not a manufactured drink—it is a natural beverage, nothing but the pure juice of the choicest selected Concords, without addition and unchanged in any way. Its fruity aroma, delicious tartness and thirst-quenching qualities are tonic and stimulating. It is the drink without a drug or a *drag*.

Get the Welch Habit—It's one that won't get you

We make but one thing—Welch's Grape Juice. We have but one brand. We know the value of specializing. The name WELCH on grape juice means "best." Grape juice bearing any but the regular WELCH label is not made by us, therefore order by name for your protection.

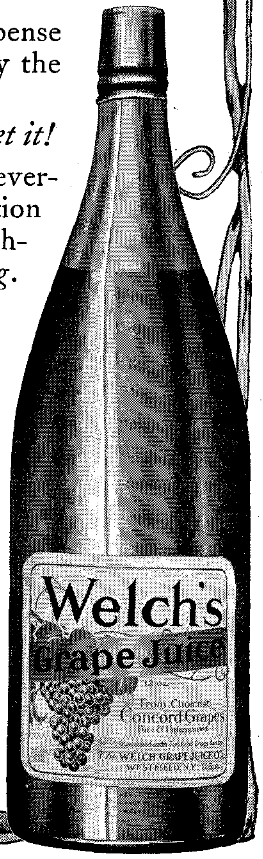
Many fountains serve WELCH'S in the individual four-ounce bottle at ten cents. Ask for this today.

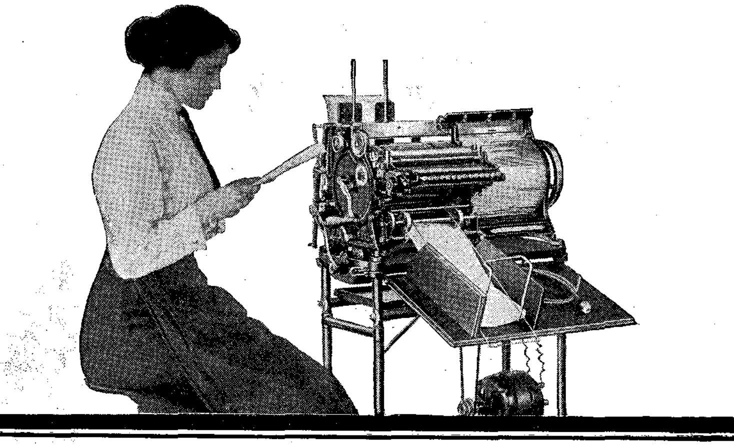
Keep a case of WELCH'S at home for your family and friends. You may be surprised at how quickly you will use it up, but you will be pleased with its readiness for any occasion. It helps to make many dainty desserts, and may be quickly made into delicious punches and other beverages.

Always serve it *cold*. Booklet of recipes for social use sent on request.

If unable to get WELCH'S of your dealer, we will send a trial dozen pints for $3, express prepaid east of Omaha. Four-ounce bottle by mail, 10c.

The Welch Grape Juice Company, Westfield, N. Y.


Welch's
Grape Juice
12 oz.
From Choicest Concord Grapes
Pure & Unfermented
The Welch Grape Juice Co.
Westfield, N.Y., U.S.A.



The saving and convenience effected by the Multigraph are big enough to interest big men

IT didn't take long to convince the highest officials of the Illinois Central Railroad that the possibilities of the Multigraph are a lot bigger than the machine.

We secured the interested attention of the President and Vice-President by demonstrating the quickness, convenience and economy with which tariffs can be turned out on the Multigraph, using its own type-equipment. The result was an order for a machine.

THE MULTIGRAPH

Produces real printing and form-typewriting, rapidly, economically, privately, in your own establishment

Then we showed them the ease with which the Multigraph turns out real printing at a saving of 25% to 75% of the printer's charges. They were not only interested, but quick to see the point.

The Illinois Central now prints many of its system-forms on the Multigraph, which has become an essential adjunct to the stationery department.

You, if you are at the head of a business or a department, can profitably turn your attention to the Multigraph. Don't wait for your subordinates to point the way to better selling, saving or system.

THE AMERICAN MULTIGRAPH SALES CO.

Executive Offices: 1822 East 40th Street Cleveland Sixth City **Branches in Sixty Cities Look in Your Telephone Directory**

European Representatives: The International Multigraph Co., 59 Holborn Viaduct, London, England; Berlin, W-8 Krausenstr., 70 Ecke Friedrichstr.

You can't buy a Multigraph unless you need it

We hold closely to that principle for our own protection as much as yours. But we shall be glad to send a representative to aid you in determining your need. His suggestions will probably prove valuable, whether you buy or not.

If you wish further information before you call for our representative, let us send you literature, specimens and such data as we may have pertaining to your particular line. Write today. Use the coupon.

Ask us also about the Universal Folding-Machine and the Markoe Envelope-Sealer—two great economizers of time and money for any office that has large outgoing mails.

What Uses Are You Most Interested In?

Check them on this slip and enclose it with your request for information, *written on your business stationery*. We'll show you what others are doing.

AMERICAN MULTIGRAPH SALES CO.

1822 E. Fortieth St., Cleveland

Printing:

☐ Booklets
☐ Folders
☐ Envelope-Stuffers
☐ House-Organ
☐ Dealers' Imprints
☐ Label Imprints
☐ System-Forms
☐ Letter-Heads
☐ Bill-Heads and Statements
☐ Receipts, Checks, etc.
☐ Envelopes

Typewriting:

☐ Circular Letters
☐ Booklets
☐ Envelope-Stuffers
☐ Price-lists
☐ Reports
☐ Notices
☐ Bulletins to Employees
☐ Inside System-Forms

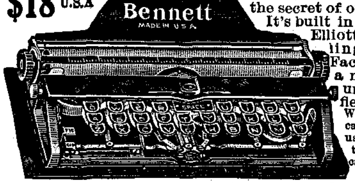
How to Entertain Book with **250** Jokes and Riddles, **73** Toasts, **67** Parlor Tricks, **8** Fortune-telling Secrets, **52** Money-Making Secrets, **22** Funny Readings. All **10c** postpaid.
J. C. DORN
709 So. Dearborn St., Dept. 73, Chicago, Ill.

New Typewriter $18 in U.S.A.

A Remarkable Typewriter, Carried in Grip or in Overcoat Pocket. Standard Keyboard. Does Work of $100 Machine. Over 22,000 in Daily Use.

Bennett Portable Typewriter has less than 250 parts, against 1700 to 3700 in others. That's the secret of our $18 price. It's built in the famous Elliott-Fisher Billing Machine Factory, sold on a money-back-unless-satisfied guaranty. Wt. 4½ lbs. You can carry for home use, business or trips. Send for catalog and Agts. Proposition.

$18 in U.S.A



A. S. Bennett Typewriter Co., 366 Broadway, New York

SAVE OIL MONEY

Buy the 50c Half Pint Household Size 3-in-One Oil. You'll get just as much oil as if you bought 8 of the 10c size. Why not be economical? 3-in-One keeps indefinitely—never turns rancid. 1000 uses in every home or office.

3-in-One is the best lubricant for locks, clocks, sewing machines, talking machines, guns, reels, etc.

Best preparation for cleaning and polishing furniture. Prevents rust on metal surfaces, indoors and out. Library Slip with every bottle.

FREE Write for generous sample. Try 3-in-One at our expense.

3-IN-ONE OIL COMPANY
42 Y H. Broadway, New York

REVIEWS OF NEW BOOKS

(*Continued from page* 826)

goody or preachy in the author's presentation of her theories, only a strong stimulus to self-control and helpful courage. "Once we've learned the trick, it is easy to be brave. Live but one minute at a time! You can surely stand a minute"; and "All the powers of life and death that beset the human soul are impotent when the soul is unafraid." We are quite willing, after a perusal of these hopeful and helpful pages, to agree with the writer that "perhaps the longer the dark way, the brighter the light at the end—at any rate, we are all on the road to joy."

Weyl, Walter E. The New Democracy. 8vo, pp. 370. New York: The Macmillan Co.

In ancient Roman history we read of a certain great soldier who was treated with high honor by the Senate because during a dangerous crisis "he had not despaired of the Republic." We fear that we can not place the same civic crown upon the head of Dr. Weyl. His book reads like a sort of dirge or threnody over our Republic. He says that Americans have suffered a disillusionment and the democratic idea seems to have proved a failure. He concludes with a half-prediction that a dwindling population will some day prove unable to combat outnumbering foes. "There may possibly come a time when a hundred million highly cultivated Americans may be threatened by half a billion of well-armed, well-organized, prolific, and abstemious Celestials, as Gaul was threatened and at last overrun by the Franks, or Britain by the Saxons and the Danes."

He handles well the questions that have been so long and ably handled by other writers and is fond of the much-abused word "plutocracy." The thesis of this fresh and interesting treatise is thus stated by him:

"Four generations have passed since Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown. We have survived the early days of poverty and interstate bickering. We have grown in wealth, power, and prestige. We have issued triumphantly from a great civil war, which put an end forever to chattel slavery. Our institutions have not become less popular; our patriotism, tho less fervid, is perhaps deeper; our hope of equality is not quite dead.

"Nevertheless, to millions of men there has come a deep and bitter disillusionment. We are no longer the sole guardians of the Ark of the Covenant. Europe does not learn at our feet the facile lessons of democracy, but in some respects has become our teacher. Foreign observers describe our institutions with a galling lack of enthusiasm, and visitors from monarchical lands applaud their native liberty, while condoling with us over our political 'bosses,' our railroad 'kings,' and our Senate 'oligarchies.' A swelling tide of native criticism overtops each foreign detraction. The shrill political cries which to-day fill the air are in vivid contrast with the stately, sounding phrases of the Declaration of Independence. Men speak (with an exaggeration which is as symptomatic as are the evils it describes) of sensational inequalities of wealth, insane extravagances, strident ostentations; and, in the same breath, of vast, boss-ridden cities, with wretched slums peopled by all the world, with pauperism, vice, crime, insanity, and degeneration rampant."

All this has a very familiar sound, but

(*Continued on page* 830)

My Scientific Appliances Permanently Relieve Ailments of the Feet

If for Any Reason They Fail in Your Case, I Will Gladly Return Your Money.

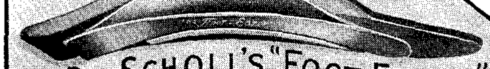
THE most frequent cause of trouble with the feet or limbs is BROKEN ARCH (or FLAT FOOT). This is caused by a weakening or breaking-down of the arch of the foot. Nature never intended that your feet should be hammered and pounded around over stone pavements, concrete floors and granite streets, and the weakening of this arch is the natural result of such abuse. Nature provided the soft velvet of green grass and the yielding turf upon which our ancestors walked. So today we must provide our feet with some assistance as an offset to hard floors and pavements.

SCHOLL'S "FOOT-EAZER" is a patented, scientific and anatomically perfect support for the arch of the foot. It makes walking and standing a pleasure and provides comfort for the weary.

A pair of SCHOLL'S "FOOT-EAZERS" may be instantly slipped into the shoes you are now wearing. Then life will be more worth the living—for you will find these supports to relieve all your foot troubles and probably those pains in the limbs and back that you thought were "rheumatism," "kidney trouble," "lumbago" or some other similar ailment.

But be sure you get SCHOLL'S—as they are the only ones that provide the exercise that the muscles of the feet demand. Some imitation of the original SCHOLL'S may turn out to be worse than nothing and imitations are almost sure to disappoint you.

When you decide to try a pair of "FOOT-EAZERS," remember that every dealer is authorized to refund your money in full if you want to return them after you have tried them—any time within ten days.



DR. SCHOLL'S "FOOT-EAZER"

SCHOLL'S "BUNION-RIGHT" is a little appliance that fits comfortably between the toes, as illustrated, and affords almost instant bunion relief. It accomplishes what no other bunion remedy has even claimed—for it permanently straightens the crooked toe and thus brings relief from any pressure on the enlarged joint—giving it a chance to assume its natural position.

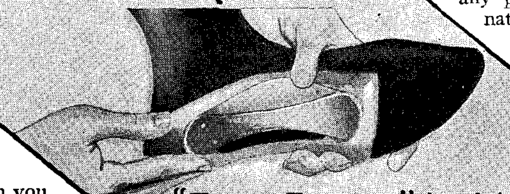
SCHOLL'S BUNION REDUCER

A Reducing Shield worn over the enlarged joint and relieves it of all pressure and friction caused by the shoe. Made of pure gum rubber, with special medicated additions to heal and reduce the inflamed tissues. No bulging visible with the thinnest or daintiest slippers.

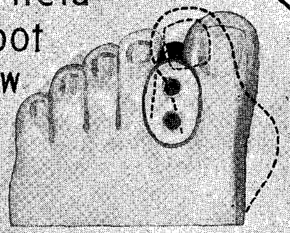
Worn next to the skin and shuts out all air and moisture.

Prevents further growth of the bunion.

No shifting or getting out of place.



"Foot-Eazer" held to arch of foot (showing how it fits)



DR. SCHOLL'S "BUNION RIGHT"

THE articles shown on this page are only a few of the many appliances we make.

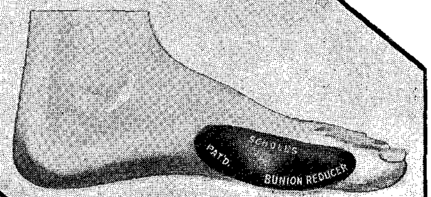
I want to impress upon you that I have the largest business in the world devoted to the manufacture of scientific appliances for the relief of ailments of the feet.

This business has been built up on the strictest rules of business integrity. Every article that bears the name SCHOLL is guaranteed to have been made of the finest materials obtainable, and to represent the most careful and exact workmanship, and finally to give you, the purchaser, unqualified safisfaction.

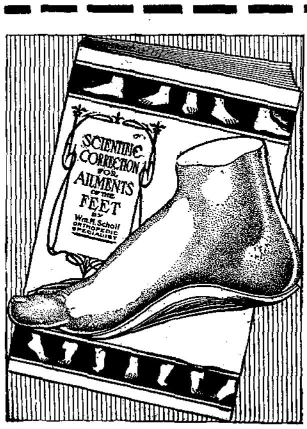
My goods are on sale by nearly all shoe dealers and druggists throughout the English speaking world.

If you have any trouble in obtaining them, write direct to me and I will see that you are supplied.

Dr. SCHOLL MFG. CO.,
213-A Schiller St., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



DR. SCHOLL'S BUNION REDUCING SHIELD


SCIENTIFIC CORRECTION FOR AILMENTS OF THE FEET BY Wm. M. Scholl ORTHOPEDIC SPECIALIST

Send this Coupon Request for a Free Copy of the Most Valuable Booklet Ever Published on

Ailments of the Feet

And Their Correction—For Free Distribution

This booklet shows (in colors) the skeleton construction of the foot and deals in a clear and comprehensive manner with practically all known foot troubles. Much of the information it contains is now published for the first time and represents many years of the most exhaustive study.

Your name and address, either on this coupon, or a postal card, will bring a copy of this booklet to you and you will be under no obligations whatever.

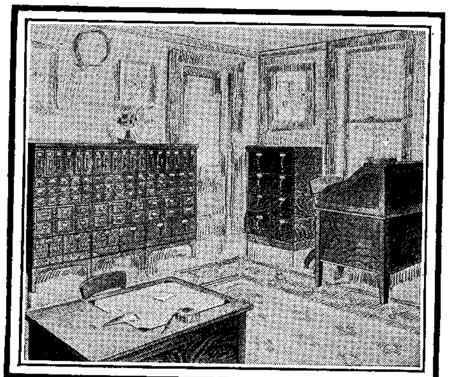
Dr. Scholl Mfg. Co., 213-A Schiller St., Chicago, Ill.

Please send me, without cost or obligation, a copy of your booklet on the Scientific Correction for Ailments of the Feet.

Name..

Address..

Town..State..........................



Spacious Offices
in Small Areas

Like the well-furnished home, the modern office should so utilize its available space that it never creates the impression of being overcrowded.

Congestion always suggests disorder.

Interruptions to important business deals, aggravating delays and clerical mistakes are frequently caused by poorly planned offices, using unstandardized and different makes of filing cabinets that neither match up or harmonize on the outside, nor afford a uniform efficient service on the inside.

As will be noted in both these illustrations, these offices are not larger than those in the average business block; yet they create the impression of ample room for transacting business without interference. Uniformity and Standardization are cardinal principles of all

Globe-Wernicke
Filing Equipment

Made in selected grades of choice Quartered Oak and Real Mahogany; or in steel, enameled to match interior trims of Oak or Mahogany, it is by far the most economical equipment to purchase for those who wish to utilize their available space to the best advantage, and eliminate waste without sacrificing the favorable impressions that a well-furnished office invariably creates.

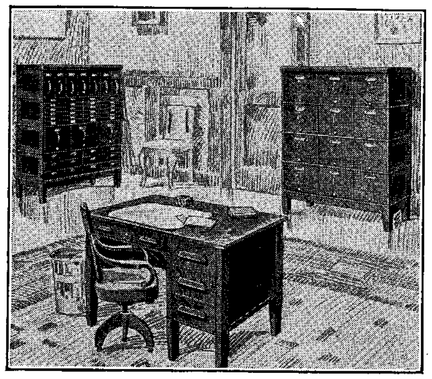
Sold at uniform prices by authorized agencies in 1500 towns and cities. Where not represented, goods shipped on approval, freight paid.

Complete illustrated catalogue, and special literature relating to your line of business, mailed on request. Address Dept. V 810,

The Globe-Wernicke Co., Cincinnati

Branch Stores:

New York - - - - - 380-382 Broadway
Boston - - - - - - 91-93 Federal St.
Philadelphia - - - 1012-1014 Chestnut St.
Chicago - - - - 231-235 So. Wabash Ave.
Washington - - - 1218-1220 F St., N.W.
Cincinnati - - 128-134 Fourth Ave., E.



REVIEWS OF NEW BOOKS

(*Continued from page* 828)

the somewhat trite topics of the book which have already been threshed out in a hundred periodicals and newspaper articles have never before been marshaled and summarized in more trenchant and even eloquent style.

Hughes, Rupert. The Old Nest. Pp. 178. New York: The Century Co. 1912. $1.

The analogy between bird and home life is carried out in this little volume with a tender pathos that causes the heart-strings to vibrate sympathetically and inspires firm resolutions for more generous thoughtfulness toward our childhood friends and loved ones. The picture of the Western home, the loving mother and father longing for sight or sound of their fledglings, who have left the "old nest" and become powers in the great world, is truthfully drawn, and we can realize the heart hunger as well as the pride of the dear old mother at home living over the events in the lives of her children. The conditions related are possible, and the style of the story peculiarly pathetic and touching, as well as skilful, but the author has chosen an extreme case to make his point more forcible. In real life we feel sure that at least one of the four children would have found time to come home or write to the "adored parents," but each exception illustrates a condition too often true. The tale is very sweet, exquisitely told, and has a sunshiny ending, at least the sunshine of smiles through the mist of happy tears.

Markino, Yoshio. Miss John Bull. Pp. 166. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin Co. 1912. $1.50.

After ten years in England, Yoshio Markino, the artist, has collected his most interesting impressions of his English sisters into a volume, which in the original edition was called "My Idealed John Bullesses." His pen pictures are quaint and recorded in naive and sometimes broken English, and he has illustrated his text with numerous clever black-and-white sketches or line-drawings. Mr. Markino professes great admiration for the young Englishwoman, and his judgments and criticisms are keenly intelligent and sometimes sharply satirical, especially when he considers the subject of dancing and outdoor sports. "I feel almost sure that the origin of the European dancing might have been indescribably vulgar, but now it may be nothing but the grace." There is hardly any point of view from which the author has not considered his English friend, and we are amused and edified by his comments and deductions even when we do not indorse his opinions. The suffragette movement evidently made a great impression on him, and he considers himself a real convert. Here is his last word on that subject: "Your husband has only one ticket to vote now. But if you can vote, it will strengthen your husband's will twice over. I am sure you would be willing to assist your beloved husband that way." A new argument for the suffragette. "I always compare John Bullesses with the safety-matches. You can not strike a safety-match on anything, you must strike it on the proper part of the box to burn it. So with the John Bullesses. They are dead still to a stranger. But if one is properly introduced to them they can burn."

Butler, Elizabeth Beardsley. Saleswomen in Mercantile Stores. Pp. 217. New York: Charities Publication Society.

Every city presents individual mercantile problems, and, as these statistics are all compiled from investigations made in Baltimore, its conclusions would be unavailable for New York or any big city without adaptation, but—"it is hoped that the volume will be suggestive to other cities, as an example of fair and careful work which should be imitated." Miss Butler gave careful consideration to store construction, seats for saleswomen, organization of forces, hours of work, wages, and the saleswomen themselves in the light of their usual lack of training, and she has given facts which are startling to the uninformed and deeply significant to any one interested in the welfare and progress of women. There are some practical suggestions given in regard to training the unskilled, and a record of what has already been done along the line of such development.

Hauptmann, Gerhardt. The Fool in Christ. (Translated by Thomas Seltzer.) 8vo, pp. 474. New York: B. W. Huebsch. $1.50 net.

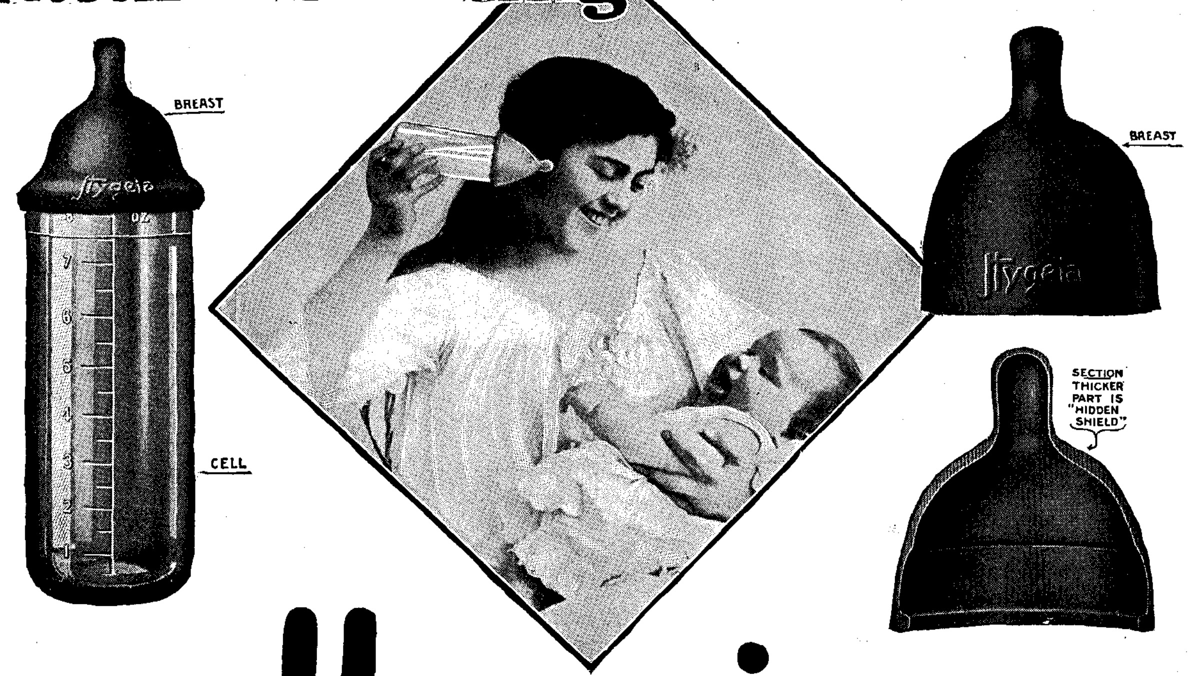
This is a pitiful parody of the character, acts, and sayings of Jesus in the shape of the disgustingly realistic portrayal of the career of one Emanuel Quint, a crack-brained German peasant who "imagined Jesus and his life into himself." The book made some sensation in Europe, is powerfully written, and the characters are vividly conceived. There are occasional paragraphs well worth remembering. There is much food for thought and a few thrills, but the book is not a pleasant one to read.

Reinsch, Paul S. Intellectual and Political Currents in the Far East. Cloth, pp. 396. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co. $2 net.

So many hastily written books nowadays are bringing to the Western world superficial impressions of the Far East that it is a relief to turn to the pages of one that has not attempted to tell everything. Professor Reinsch has made a special study of the intellectual life of the East, particularly as it reveals itself in the rise of a new spirit in Japan, India, and China. In the first two chapters, "Asiatic Unity" and "Energism in the Orient," Professor Reinsch points out that the unity that underlies the manifold hues of Oriental life is not a thing apart, but belongs to the general life of humanity, and that the more energetic ideals of the West can be adopted without a loss of the particular contribution which the East has to bring to the world. The author finds reason to regret the dwarfing effect which he believes the British administration has had on the intellectual and political leaders of India. The keynote of progress in the East is exprest at the conclusion of the chapter on the Chinese Reform Movement. China, "turning her back upon abuses current in the past, will make herself strong by becoming different, without ceasing to be essentially herself." The chapters on "New Education in China," "A Parliament for China," "Intellectual Life in Japan," and "Parties and Government in Japan" are also interpretative, but contain a larger element of description. Without failing to call attention to the value of the other chapters, particular notice should be given to the one on "Intellectual Life in Japan." Western folk

(*Continued on page* 832)

Natural Nursing from a Bottle



NEW Hygeia NURSING BOTTLE

—the one with the "Hidden Shield" protection. A better bottle for the baby—more natural—more sanitary—more convenient

The New Hygeia Nursing Bottle is a wide-mouthed cell which is filled without a funnel and can be wiped clean with cloth and fingers as easily as a glass tumbler. Over this cell fits the New Hygeia Breast-Nipple—a breast that has the same contour as a mother's breast. The top of the New Hygeia Breast, at the base of the nipple, is reinforced—an extra thickness of rubber acts as the "Hidden Shield" and prevents the child taking any part of the breast into its mouth.

When the supply of mother's milk is insufficient, or at weaning time, the infant may be transferred from breast to bottle and back again as often as desired. The infant will have no quarrel with the Hygeia, because it will not be unfamiliar.

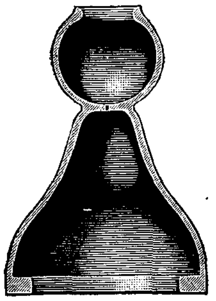
The New Hygeia Breast-Nipple cannot collapse. The "Hidden Shield" positively prevents.

Physicians and nurses and thousands of mothers, who have seen the New Hygeia Bottle, endorse it as superior to all others. Buy the New Hygeia Nursing Bottle of your druggist. If he happens not to have it, send us his name and that of your physician, and order from us.

Beware of Imitation. When the Hygeia Bottle was first introduced, its superior qualities were immediately noted and later imitated. None of these imitations, however, have the "Hidden Shield," which is covered by patents, and they are not as perfect and durable. Be sure to ask for the **New Hygeia.** *Name is on both cell and breast.* Hygeia is our trade-mark—no other can use this name. 8-ounce bottle, complete with Breast-Nipple, 35c; 12-ounce, 45c. Cells only, 20c each. Breast-Nipples only, 15c each.

Write for descriptive booklet of all New Hygeia Superior Nursing Devices

Ball-Cup Nipple FREE to Every Baby


Half Section

The Ball-Cup Nipple fits any small-neck nursing bottle. *The only bottle nipple ever designed that has the puncture protected from enlargement.* The puncture is near the center of the nipple, away from baby's mouth. Regulates feeding perfectly. *Baby must nurse slowly* because it can only take the food in the cup at each swallow. Every part, including the ball, is easily turned inside out for cleaning. *Outlasts several ordinary nipples.*

We Send You One FREE, to try, if you send us your address, age of babe, quantity and kind of food, and your dealer's name on a postcard—mention your physician, too.

Use the Coupon or Copy It

HYGEIA NURSING BOTTLE CO.
1355 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Coupon for Use in Ordering FREE Ball-Cup Nipple
HYGEIA NURSING BOTTLE CO., 1355 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Gentlemen—I shall be glad to receive a free Cup Nipple to try.

Babe is........ months old and takes.........ounces of .... (Kind of Food) food at a feeding. (This information is to guide us in properly putting the hole in the nipple.) You may also send descriptive circular of the New Hygeia Nursing Bottles.

Name ....

Street..

City.. State......................

Druggist ....

Physician ....

"Why, Hello, Panatelas!"

I was on a steamer going to Cuba to buy tobacco when a gentleman to whom I had just been introduced, greeted me with those words.

He turned out to be a man who had read my advertisements with interest for many years. A number of his friends smoked my cigars, but he had never ordered because he did not like the Panatela shape.

We were glad to know each other, and as dinner was just over I offered him a Perfecto.

"Don't you smoke your own cigars?" he asked with some astonishment.

"Certainly; this is one of mine," I replied.

"But," he said, "this is a Perfecto shape; I thought you made only Panatelas."

I told him that I made seventeen different cigars, and later on gave him one of my catalogs, which illustrates and describes all the cigars I make.

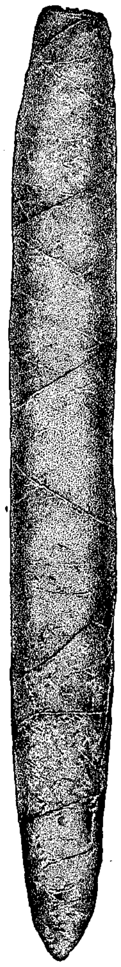
Now I wonder how many other readers of my advertisements think because I show a picture of a panatela in them, that a panatela is the only cigar I make.

This advertisement is to invite all such people to send for my catalog. Sending for my catalog is not ordering my cigars, nor does it obligate you in any way to order at any time. My catalog simply explains how by selling cigars direct from my clean Philadelphia factory to the smoker, I can trim down selling expense until I can sell the 10c cigar of the trade for $5.00 per 100—the 15c cigar of the trade for $8.00 per 100—and so following.

I want you to have this catalog—just write the word catalog under your letterhead or on a post card and send it along. Before long you will be reading how to save money on smoking and still have better cigars.

I will add my customary selling offer to this advertisement, first because it's a good, bona fide offer, and second because it has become a kind of regular trade mark feature of my advertisements.

My offer is: I will, upon request, send fifty Shivers' Panatelas on approval to a reader of The Literary Digest, express prepaid. He may smoke ten cigars and return the remaining forty at my expense and no charge for the ten smoked if he is not pleased with them; if he is pleased and keeps them, he agrees to remit the price, $2.50, within ten days.



SHIVERS' PANATELA
EXACT SIZE AND SHAPE

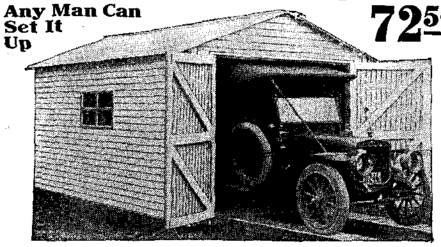
In ordering please state whether you prefer mild, medium or strong cigars, and use business stationery or give reference.

HERBERT D. SHIVERS
913 Filbert Street **Philadelphia, Pa.**

Have Your Own Steel Fireproof Garage

Any Man Can Set It Up

72.50



Have your own Garage—make sure no one is using your car without your knowledge. Save $25 to $35 monthly Garage charge. Save $50 to $100 cost of building by ordering

Edwards Fireproof Steel Garage

Shipped complete, F. O. B. Cincinnati, on receipt of $72.50. Any man can set it up, ready for use, in a few hours. Blue prints and simple directions come with shipment. Sizes come 10 feet wide, 14, 16, 18 or 20 feet long, 10 feet high. Ample room for largest car and all equipment. **Absolutely Fireproof, Weatherproof, Indestructible. Locks most securely.** An artistic structure any owner will be proud of. Booklet, with full description and illustration, sent on request. (65)

EDWARDS MFG. CO., 642-682 Eggleston Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

REVIEWS OF NEW BOOKS

(*Continued from page 830*)

have failed to realize what a literary artistry there is there.

Wentz, W. Y. Evans. The Fairy-Faith in Celtic Countries. London, New York, Toronto: Oxford University Press. 12s. 6d. net.

The charm of little *Peter Pan* has made hundreds of people confess to a belief in fairies, but some few of them would be hard put to it to give any reason for the faith that is in them. Probably their faith was only a momentary possession, and began and ended with the moment that seemed to hold the fate of *Tinkerbell* in doubt. How many there are who would like to be convinced it is impossible to tell; such at least will open their eyes at the mass of "rational" testimony that the author of this work on the fairy-faith has here brought together. It will take some time perhaps to adjust one's ordinary mental processes to an acceptance of Mr. Wentz's premise.

It is no less than a faith that "Fairyland is a state or condition, realm or place, very much like, if not the same as, that wherein civilized and uncivilized men alike place the souls of the dead, in company with other invisible beings such as gods, dæmons, and all sorts of good and bad spirits." So much the author contends may be accepted on the "evidence." Celtic seers go much further and say that Fairyland "actually exists as an invisible world within which the visible world is immersed like an island in an unexplored ocean, and that it is peopled by more species of living beings than this world, because incomparably more vast and varied in its possibilities." The practical, common-sense man who begins to pooh, pooh, at such assumptions will at least suspend judgment until he has read what the University of Rennes in Brittany, and the Faculty of Natural Science of Oxford, England, have accepted as worthy material for scholastic degrees and placed their imprimatur upon. The book we are dealing with is the expanded theses submitted at the two institutions.

Mr. Wentz presents a mass of first-hand "evidence" collected in the different Celtic countries and then analyzes the recorded fairy-faith into its various elements. He corroborates these beliefs by the testimony of archeology, of paganism, and of Christianity, and brings to bear upon them the tests of modern science. From his examination, which can not here be traversed, the conclusion is reached that the faith in the existence of "the little people" or the "good people," as they are variously termed, accords thoroughly in their essentials with modern science. We are reminded in conclusion that "some beliefs which a century ago were regarded as absurdities are now regarded as fundamentally scientific."

Dresser, Horatio W. Human Efficiency, a Psychological Study of Modern Problems. 8vo, pp. 387. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.

"The efficiency movement," as it has been called, was started by a group of philosophers of whom Drs. Taylor, Dresser, and Gulick must now be considered the acknowledged leaders. Starting from the present-day scientific psychology, with its emphasis on mind and body alike, the present writer undertakes to apply psychological principles to the question of efficiency in general. In explaining the term "efficiency" he writes:

"To be a most successful artizan, manager, or capitalist, a man must consider the problem of the nature, training, wise use, and conservation of his energies; for he must be a man of skill, control, initiative, intellectual efficiency."

The old maxim of Thales is here applied: "Know thyself," and Dr. Dresser says, "If I have truly found myself, become proficient, I am likely to understand the conditions which favor efficiency in others. . . . If I know my powers and employ them effectively I am little likely to goad myself to insistent performance, and if I have found peace in my own selfhood I shall be apt to inspire it in others." The author professes to write a book which is "practical," and his chapters on the "Efficient Will," and "Success" vindicate the justice of his claim. We fear, however, that the people who mostly need his teaching will require much encouragement to read the philosophical discourses on "Mental Coordination" and the "Subconscious."

Pears, Sir Edwin. Turkey and its People. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 410. New York: George H. Doran Co. $3.50 net.

A very timely, interesting, and instructive treatise on Turkey by one who evidently knows the country and the people thoroughly and understandingly. Nearly all his life Sir Edwin has been an influential resident in Constantinople, acting as correspondent for the London *Daily News*, and the friend and confidant of all the European diplomats, especially, of course, of those of Great Britain. Especially, also, has he been hand and glove with the enlightened president and staff of Robert College, to whose beneficial work and influence he gives unstinted praise. It was his letters more than any other one influence which aroused Europe to the awful conditions and policy which culminated in the atrocities toward the Bulgarians, then under the Porte, and brought on the war with Russia by which Bulgaria gained its independence and chance for its present high development and prosperity.

A book by such a man is certain to be important; and by reason of his journalistic training it is extremely bright and interesting. Every part of the Turkish empire from the Balkans to the isles of the Ægean is treated. The characteristics of the various elements that form that wonderful congeries of races are shown; and the life of these separate and curious peoples in their homes and occupations is shown by one who knows them from the palace to the peasant's farm and the fisherman's hut. It is a model for a book of its kind, and one which no one who is interested in the "near East," politically, socially, or morally, can afford to neglect.

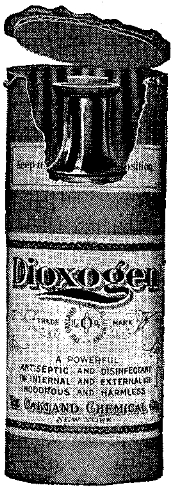
Outgrew Her Name.—You may wrong the child by the name you give it. In this matter the girl baby has the advantage of the boy. She can change it at maturity. A friend of mine whose name was Cremer had a daughter who was christened Constance—very thoughtlessly. A good name for a baby, perhaps, when you put them together. But it took her twenty-three years to change it and spoil the joke.—*London Chronicle.*

Dioxogen

Harmless—yet a Germicide of KNOWN power

By killing disease germs Dioxogen helps to prevent or relieves

- Sore Throat
- Diphtheria
- Blood Poisoning
- Abscesses
- Boils
- Catarrh
- Cold in Head
- Croup
- Discolorations
- Earache
- Hemorrhoids
- Hay Fever
- Insect Bites
- Ivy Poisoning
- Nose Bleed
- Pimples
- Scalds
- Styes
- Sunburn
- Ulcers
- Wounds



THE Pure Food and Drug Law of Maryland requires that all germicides made or sold in that State shall bear a label showing their exact germicidal strength.

When this law was passed Dioxogen had simply to add a small extra label with the required information.

This was possible because the makers of Dioxogen maintain a laboratory where constant experiments provide definite knowledge of these facts.

The smallest details receive attention so that physicians and others interested in germ diseases can obtain reliable information about the action of Dioxogen on disease germs of any kind.

When the statement is made that Dioxogen kills disease germs it is because it has been definitely proved that it does.

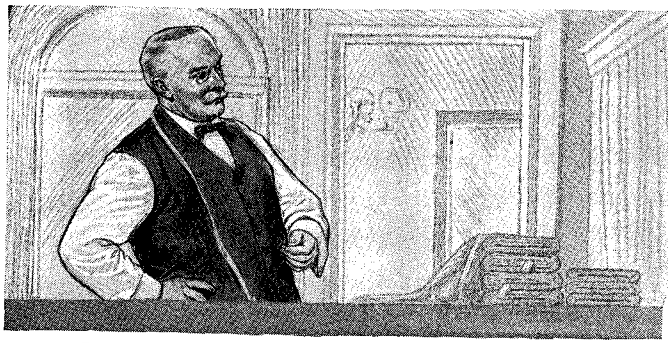
This kind of knowledge is obtainable of very few chemicals or medicines, and is the reason why Dioxogen is as widely used and justly popular.

People who know about Dioxogen are never without it.

There is nothing else the same as Dioxogen.

Three sizes: Small (5⅓ oz.) 25c., Medium (10⅔ oz.) 50c., Large (20 oz. 75c.
Any druggist can supply it.

Dioxogen, 98 Front Street, New York



The Fabric that is SURE to meet with your Approval!

"Well, how is it, Mr. Tailor?"

"How do *you* like it?"

"It looks good to me. I'm *sure* the cloth is right because you can't go wrong on the American Woolen Co.'s Puritan Serge. It's becoming and it stands up. But you are the doctor as to fit and tailoring.

"Well, sir, I'm proud to say the work in that suit is worthy of the cloth. It's a pleasure to make a suit of Puritan Serge because, no matter how long it's worn, it's a credit to the workmanship put into it."

PURITAN 1620 SERGE

A thoroughbred style fabric for the man who cares

—is one of the most beautiful rich shades of blue ever woven. It is a distinctive serge, with the warmth of sunlight in it, with a draping quality and feel that mark the true style fabric. Pure wool, through and through. Thoroughly dependable. Width 58—60 inches.—London shrunk.

Tell your tailor you want Puritan Serge. He has it or can get it. Puritan Serge is also used for high-grade ready-to-wear suits. The name PURITAN SERGE is stamped on the back of the cloth.

If unable to obtain Puritan Serge, send us the name of your clothier or tailor, with money order or check for quantity required at $3.00 per yard (3½ yards for man's suit), and you will be supplied through regular channels, as we do not sell at retail.

American Woolen Company
Wm. M. Wood. President

Selling Agency
American Woolen Co. of N. Y.
AMERICAN WOOLEN BLDG.
4th Ave., 18th and 19th Streets
NEW YORK

SEASICKNESS—TRAINSICKNESS

PREVENTED—STOPPED

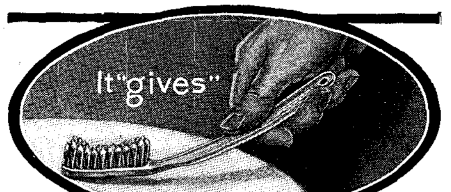
Mothersill's Seasick Remedy Insures a Pleasant Journey.

Mothersill's, after thorough tests, is now **officially** adopted by nearly all the Great Lakes and New York Steamship Companies running south and many Trans-Atlantic lines.

Three years ago Mr. Mothersill gave a personal demonstration of his remedy to passengers sailing the English Channel, Irish Sea and the Baltic, and received unqualified endorsement from such people as Bishop Taylor Smith, Lord Northcliffe, and hosts of doctors, bankers and professional men, as well as leading club women.

Much interesting and valuable information is contained in an attractive booklet, which will be sent free, upon request.

Mothersill's is guaranteed not to contain cocaine, morphine, opium, chloral, or any coal-tar products. 50c worth is sufficient for twenty-four hours, $1.00 worth for a Trans-Atlantic voyage. Almost all druggists sell it, or you can obtain it direct, postpaid, from MOTHERSILL REMEDY COMPANY, 364 Scherer Building, Detroit, Michigan.



Pro-phy-lac-tic

FLEXIBLE HANDLE Tooth Brush

with its curved and *flexible* handle, permits of its immediate adjustment to the contour of the gums—avoids friction—keeps the gums in a perfect, healthful condition. Enables you to use a stiffer brush than usual.

The irregular tufts of the Pro-phy-lac-tic reach every crevice in and between all the teeth—cleans every tooth thoroughly. *"A Clean Tooth Never Decays."*

These two exclusive features stamp it the ideal sanitary brush. "The brush with a purpose." Packed in an individual yellow box, which protects against handling. **Prices, 25c, 35c, 40c.** Every Pro-phy-lac-tic fully guaranteed. We replace if defective.

Our interesting booklet—"Do You Clean or Brush Your Teeth"—is yours for the asking. Send for it

FLORENCE MFG. CO. 14 Pine St., Florence, Mass.

Sole Makers of Pro-phy-lac-tic Tooth, Hair, Military and Hand Brushes.

CURRENT POETRY

The so-called Irish Revival is not altogether attractive. With its affectations, vagueness, sordid naturalism, and braggadocian claims, it is far off from the virile passion and pathos and the well-knit mental fiber of the ancient Irish literature.

But, as Sam Johnson said, "Where much is attempted, something is performed."

We can be grateful to the Celtic Renaissance for trying to remind a critical and self-conscious age of the mystic element in poetry.

We should thank it also for producing two or three able poets.

Several weeks ago we mentioned a member of this school—a young Irishman, James Stephens, who has written "The Hill of Vision," which was reviewed here.

We are glad, by the way, that he hasn't changed his name to Shane or Shaemas.

His book stirred our curiosity, and we searched for earlier poems by him, and found them all contained in one little volume called "Insurrection."

Here we find the young poet more objective and realistic than in his present book, and doing dramatic poems in the style of Ezra Pound, our Yankee Browning. But the mystic, *dämonisch* element that now dominates Mr. Stephens' poetry was already present.

Altho not strictly in the field of this column, we thought it might be interesting to give a few selections from "Insurrection" to show the author's genius in a very early stage of development.

The work of Mr. Stephens is unique in its promise, altho the remark to that effect is not. At his best Stephens rises near to Blake, at his worst he is a sort of blackguard Heine. Almost always, and especially in his latest book, he attains that aim, which they tell us is the principle of all art—to produce a powerful impression, no matter by what means.

But approval will no more increase the merit of Mr. Stephens' verse than the expansion of mercury will heat a room. It is not in our province to try to assign this new poet a place in contemporary literature.

Hate

By James Stephens

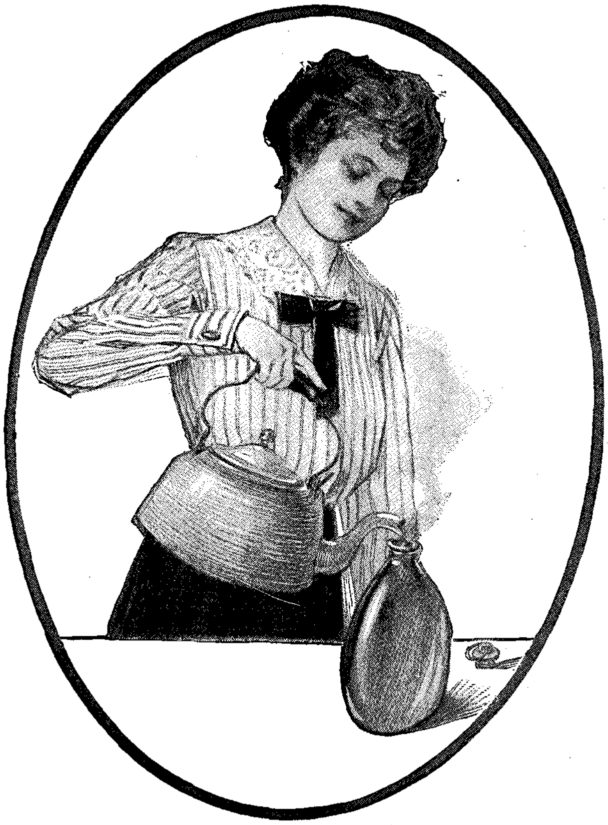
My enemy came nigh,
And I
Stared fiercely in his face.
My lips went writhing back in a grimace,
And stern I watched him with a narrow eye.
Then, as I turned away, my enemy,
That bitter heart and savage, said to me:
"Some day, when this is past,
When all the arrows that we have are cast,
We may ask one another why we hate,
And fail to find a story to relate.
It may seem to us then a mystery
That we could hate each other."
                    Thus said he,
And did not turn away,
Waiting to hear what I might have to say.
But I fled quickly, fearing if I stayed
I might have kissed him as I would a maid.

The Dancer

By James Stephens

I will not dance;
I say I will not dance.
Your audience, pah, let them go home again,
Sleek, ugly pigs. Am I to hop and prance
As long as they will pay,
And posture for their eyes, and lay

(*Continued on page* 836)



This Hot Water Bottle Will Last For Generations

It's a permanent investment. Always in good condition, ready for use. Get one, and your grandchildren will use it.

THE M. H. P. Aluminum Hot Water Bottle

"It Stands Flat"

Eliminates every hot water difficulty. Has flat bottom to stand on, so it can be filled without *any danger* of scalding or burning the hands.

The "M. H. P." Aluminum Hot Water Bottle will retain heat *all through the night*. As a user expresses it: "My M. H. P. Bottle was filled with boiling water at 10 P. M. and was *still hot* at 1 P. M. the next day."

The bottle is handsome, bright, polished aluminum, easy to keep polished—all one piece—no nickel plate to wear off—no copper to show through. Lightest weight metal bottle made.

Its shape is especially adapted to use as a foot-warmer, at the abdomen or small of the back. Covered when in use with a bag of cotton felt, given free with each bottle.

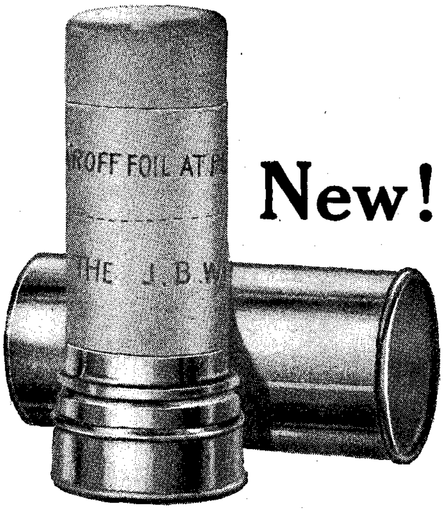
We guarantee the M. H. P. Bottle for 10 years—but we'll give you a special guarantee for 50 years, if you wish it. Price **$3.50**

Ask Your Dealer

If your dealer cannot supply you, we will ship you a bottle direct upon receipt of price.

ALUMINUM HOT WATER BOTTLE – M.H.P.
SEAMLESS ALUMINUM
MHP
TRADE MARK
PAT PENDING

Fanning Sales Co., 133 WASHINGTON STREET
PROVIDENCE, R. I.



Williams'
PATENTED
Holder Top
Shaving Stick

The "Holder Top" is the newest form of Williams' Shaving Stick. The soap is the same as that of Williams' Shaving Stick in the familiar hinged cover, nickeled box, which you know so well. The Holder Top enables you to grasp the stick firmly until the last fraction is used. The fingers do not touch the soap.

There is a peculiar creaminess, a softening, soothing quality in the lather of Williams' Shaving Soaps that you will look for in vain in other kinds.

Williams' Shaving Powder

in convenient hinged-top box affords the same rich, creamy, abundant lather that distinguishes Williams' Shaving Stick.

A trial sample of either Williams' Shaving Stick or Shaving Powder sent for 4c in stamps

THE J. B. WILLIAMS CO., Glastonbury, Conn.

QUIXO

Loose handles fixed to stay fixed with QUIXO.

Holds metal fast to wood, or steel to silver. Sticks unlike materials together. Mends to stay mended everything except rubber, celluloid and black lead.

A mineral cement, not an animal or fish glue. No odor to it. Easy to use. Will not stick to the fingers. Air tight bottle, screw top, easily opened.

25c. at all stores. If you can't get it, send 25c. for full size bottle to WALTER JANVIER, 425 Canal St., NEW YORK, Sole Agent for U. S. A.

CURRENT POETRY

(*Continued from page* 834)

My womanhood before them? Let them drain
Their porter-pots and snuffle—I'll not stay.

For he is dead:
I tell you he is dead.
My God, did you not hear me say it
Twice already? I held his groaning head
In these remembering arms,
And curst the charms
That could not stop his going. Must I bay it
Like a dog to you? Quit your alarms!

They shout and stamp?
Then, let them shout and stamp,
Those booted hogs and lechers—I'm away
To sit beside my dead. O God, you tramp
Upon me too, and twine
More sorrows round me than are mine
With holy unconcern. . . . Don't bar my way,
I'm going to my dead. . . . Ah-h-h, stamping swine!

To the Four Courts, Please

By James Stephens

The driver rubbed at his nettly chin
With a huge, loose forefinger, crooked and black,
And his wobbly, violet lips sucked in,
And puffed out again and hung down slack:
One fang shone through his lop-sided smile,
In his little pouched eye flickered years of guile.

And the horse, poor beast, it was ribbed and forked,
And its ears hung down, and its eyes were old,
And its knees were knuckly, and as we talked
It swung the stiff neck that could scarcely hold
Its big, skinny head up—then I stept in,
And the driver climbed to his seat with a grin.

God help the horse and the driver too,
And the people and beasts who have never a friend,
For the driver easily might have been you,
And the horse be me by a different end.
And nobody knows how their days will cease
And the poor, when they're old, have little of peace.

As Miss Crew says, "Motherhood yearns to keep its arms full." We quote this very human poem from *The American:*

Granny

By Helen C. Crew

Here on my old knees, my bonnie, bonnie darling
Sleeps like a lily drowsy in the sun.
Bairn of my bairn, what prayers went up to heaven
Just to plead with Lord God for this little one!
See the rosy thumb from the wee mouth slipping,
Hear the soft breath drawn out in sleepy sighs.
Ah, Lord God, the years that I have waited!
Now, the perfect miracle, upon my knee he lies.
Sleep! Sleep! Little life of my life!
Sleep, little nursling!

Had I not enough of my own, are you asking?
Brave lads and lassies, yea, a half-score.
Ah, but motherhood yearns to keep its arms full,
Starves for a tiny one; hungers—prays for more!
Were Grief himself, fashioned like a weanling,
To climb on my knee and there fall asleep,
Aye, came Death a babe to plead for nursing,
I would mother each, I would tender vigil keep!
Dream! Dream! Joy of my empty years!
Dream, little miracle!

Dear Lord God, when I am come to heaven—
Soon will it be; the day is drawing nigh—
I shall be so timid among the shining angels;
I could not sing and praise Thee—would scarce dare try.
I know no hymns, nor any loud hosannas,
Nor any of the joyful songs that sound about Thy throne.
But I could croon a mother-song, and cherish on my bosom
Some little timid still-born soul, as tho he were my own!
Rest, rest, thou little eager heart!
Rest thee, beloved!

It is fine of John Burroughs to be seventy-five. This four-line tribute to him appears in *The Atlantic Monthly:*

John Burroughs

(*Born April 3, 1837*)

By Jean Dwight Franklin

Away with clocks and sun-dials! Time and I
Have made a compact—this to be my boon—
To hear the evening thrush, and know the hour,
Yet feel it noon.

Even the world can now look back on its childhood. The poem that follows is from *Everybody's:*

The Return to the Tragedies

By Arthur Stringer

I close the pastoral page.
Here end the hours of woodland idleness;
Here ends the pleasance of some happier age
Where Music walked with Summer as of old,
And Love was not denied, and that distress
Which vexes earthlier lovers slept untold.
Here ends the idyl of the earlier page;
Here ends the Age of Gold.

To deeper things I turn.
Unto the failure of emprise, the fate
Mortality so tardily must learn,
The fallen crown, the goal achieved too late,
The uncertain shadows wherein to and fro
There stalks a veiled ghost that will not rest,
The star-crossed passions, and the thrusts of hate,
The old immedicable human wo
Touched into peace, the pain that is not pain,
The Purpose wider than the paths we prest,
The sorrow rising out of sorrow slain—
Yea, Tragedy seems best!

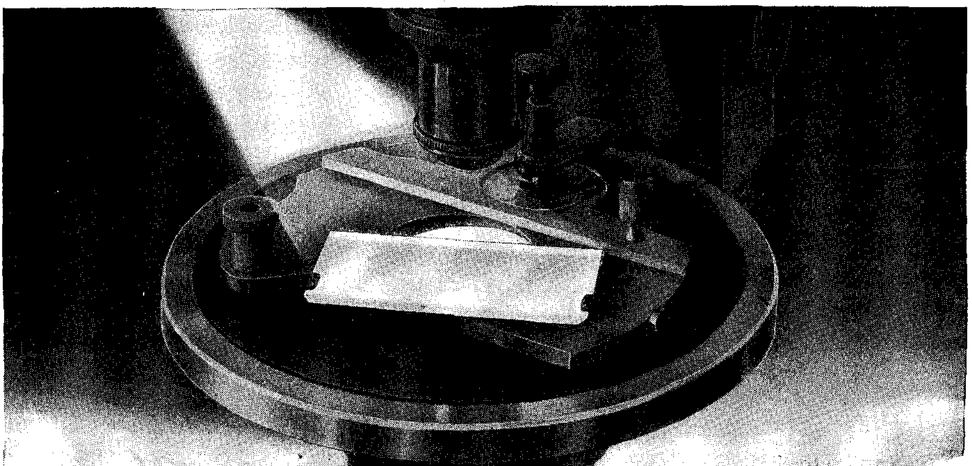
Was it Madame de Staël who said, "If all were known all would be forgiven"? Time helps us to understand many things and its touch has taken away the sting of the bitterest of wars. "Fifty Years After" was contributed to *Scribner's.*

Fifty Years After

By Benjamin R. C. Low

It matters now no more whose eyes were best,—
Which saw at nearest hand the truest truth;
It matters, that both poured their clearest youth
And bravest treasure at the truth's behest.
Truth has her north and south, and each to each,
Being a whole wide world apart, appears
Far gone in error,—bigots with stuffed ears:
They fly to arms; and perish in the breach.
And yet . . . they died for truth . . . both sides . . . we know.
Their blood still warms the interlying land;
In every wind their haunting bugles blow,
And flitting shadow-shapes, like storm clouds, meet
In forest glades; and where old bridges spanned
Deep streams, are heard, still, still, their tramping feet.

They leave us not, these dead, but gird us round,
Full panoplied, alert, on either hand;
Marching with her, the reunited land,—
Making her borders undisputed ground.
They leave us not, whose handing-on is ours,—
Unselfishness of valor and bright deeds!
By them we know 'tis not in vain he bleeds
Whose country rears her children on such flowers.



Razor Sharpness Increased by Modern Science

UP TO January 9th, microscopic inspection of finished blades in the AutoStrop factory resulted in 78% being passed by the inspectors. Since introducing on January 9th a new scientific light and higher power microscopes, faults of the razor edge never before seen were revealed. As a result of these revelations the inspectors now pass but 61% of the product.

Every one of the new red package blades equals and surpasses the best of the old blades.

And the initially keen edge can be preserved by any AutoStrop shaver for from 50 to 300 shaves because it is mechanically stropped in the razor itself at precisely the same angle at which the edge is ground and finished in our factory.

This is a triumph of money, invention and experience!

Set consists of silver-plated self-stropping razor, 12 blades and strop, in handsome leather case. Price $5. Fancy sets $6.50 up. Sold on 30 days' trial by dealers in United States and Canada. Factories in both countries, also England and Germany.

AUTOSTROP SAFETY RAZOR COMPANY, 346 Fifth Avenue, New York; 400 Richmond Street, W., Toronto; 61 New Oxford Street, London; Schleusenbrücke, No. 8, Hamburg

AutoStrop
SAFETY RAZOR

STROPS ITSELF

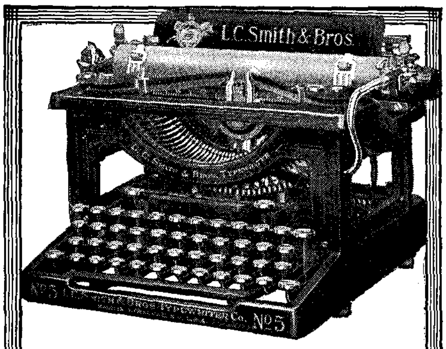
Auto Strop
Safety Razor Co.
346 Fifth Ave., New York

Kindly send me *free* one of the new improved AutoStrop Razor blades.

Name.............................

Address.............................

....



The Typewriter
That Needs No Attachments

L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter

Ball Bearing — Long Wearing

EVERY device essential to the routine typewriting of the average business is self contained in the L. C. SMITH—*and is included in the purchase price.*

The tabulator and biller is an integral part of the machine. It is not an added attachment to be paid for separately.

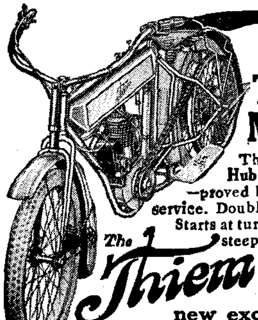
The back spacer is operated from the keyboard. The pressure roll lock-and-release device permits quick insertion and removal of loose-leaf work.

Decimal tabulating and condensed billing are done more quickly and more simply than with expensive attachments. The automatic paper fingers allow writing upon large envelopes, cards, or paper the width of a postage stamp.

The L. C. SMITH possesses so many exclusive features that they cannot all be specified in a single advertisement.

Mail a postal for literature today.

L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter Co.
Head Office for Domestic and Foreign Bnsiness
SYRACUSE, N. Y., U. S. A.
Branches in all principal cities



The first Successful Two-Speed Motorcycle

The Thiem Two-Speed Hub is a complete success—proved by 7 years' heavy road service. Doubles efficiency of motor. Starts at turn of crank. Flies up steep hills or through deep sand as easily as over paved streets.

The Thiem has many other new exclusive features

Duplex 3-way carbureter *saves 25 per cent gasoline;* patented cushion spring seat and forks absorb *all shocks and jars;* handle bar control — your hands never off the handle bars. Quiet-running motor, long, large muffler pipe and *oil-tight motor case* make it the most noiseless and cleanest of motorcycles. Strong statements, but *facts.* Make us prove them.

Write for Catalog describing all the many exclusive advantages of the Thiem. A few territories still open for high-class selling agents.

JOERNS-THIEM MOTOR CO.
358 Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.

PERSONAL GLIMPSES

ARNOLD BENNETT'S VISION OF NEW YORK

SO much that is uninteresting is said about New York by distinguished persons from abroad that we are always ready to welcome something from a foreigner who has the eyes of an artist and the genuine craftsmanship of expression. The subject as a whole is, of course, too large for anything but generalizations, and Americans usually care little for the general impressions of about ninety-nine out of a hundred visiting notables, but when somebody gives us a few personal glimpses from a new angle we feel like thanking him for coming to the metropolis. That is why one may read with pleasure Arnold Bennett's account in *Harper's Magazine* of what he saw on the night of his arrival in the city. The English novelist visited this country during the winter and has written for *Harper's* a series of impressions entitled "Your United States," and it is from the first of his articles that we take this piece of interesting description:

"You aren't drinking your coffee," said some one, inspecting my cup at the saloon-table.

"No," I answered, firmly; for when the smooth efficiency of my human machine is menaced I am as faddy and nervous as a marine engineer over lubrication. "If I did, I shouldn't sleep."

"And what of it?" demanded my particular friend, challengingly.

It was a rebuke. It was as if he had said, "On this great night, when you enter my wondrous and romantic country for the first time, what does it matter whether you sleep or not?"

I saw the point. I drank the coffee. The romantic sense, which had been momentarily driven back by the discussion of general ideas, swept over me again. . . . In fact, through the saloon windows could be seen all the Battery end of New York, and the first vague visions of sky-scrapers. . . . Then—the moments refused to be counted—we were descending by lifts and by gangways from the high upper decks of the ship, down onto the rocky ground of the United States. I don't think that any American ever set foot in Europe with a more profound and delicious thrill than that which affected me at that instant. . . . I was there! . . . The official and unofficial activities of the quay passed before me like a dream. . . . I heard my name shouted by a man in a formidably severe uniform, and I thought, "Thus early have I somehow violated the Constitution of these States?" But it was only a telegram for me. . . . And then I was in a most rickety and confined taxi, and the taxi was full to the brim with luggage, two friends, and me. And I was off into New York.

At the center of the first cross-roads I saw a splendid and erect individual, flashing forth authority, gaiety, and utter smartness in the gloom. Impossible not to believe that he was the owner of all the adjacent ground, disguised as a cavalry officer on foot.

"What is that archduke?" I inquired.

"He's just a cop."

I knew then that I was in a great city.

The rest of the ride was an enfevered phantasmagoria. We burst startlingly into a very remarkable deep glade—on the floor of it long and violent surface-cars, a few open shops and bars with commissionaires at the doors, vehicles dipping and rising out of holes in the ground, vistas of forests of iron pillars on the top of which ran deafening, glittering trains, as on a tight-rope; above all that, a layer of darkness; and above the layer of darkness enormous moving images of things in electricity—a mastodon kitten playing with a ball of thread, an umbrella in a shower of rain, siphons of soda-water being emptied and filled, gigantic horses galloping at full speed, and an incredible heraldry of chewing-gum. . . . Sky-signs! In Europe I had always inveighed manfully against sky-signs. But now I bowed the head, vanquished. These sky-signs annihilated argument. Moreover, had they not been made possible by the invention of a European, and that European an intimate friend of my own? . . . . . .

"I suppose this is Broadway?" I ventured.

It was. That is to say, it was one of the Broadways. There are several different ones. What could be more different from this than the downtown Broadway of Trinity Church and the crowded sky-scrapers? And even this Broadway could differ from itself, as I knew later, on an election night. . . . I was overpowered by Broadway.

"You must not expect me to talk," I said.

The next scene in Mr. Bennett's moving picture was a huge hotel. He and his friends went into the bar which, he says, was shimmering with white bartenders and a variegated population of men about town. To the novelist the bar was marvelous; he had never seen the like before. And he saw a good deal more before the evening was over:

"Two Polands and a Scotch highball," was the order. Of which geographical language I understood not a word.

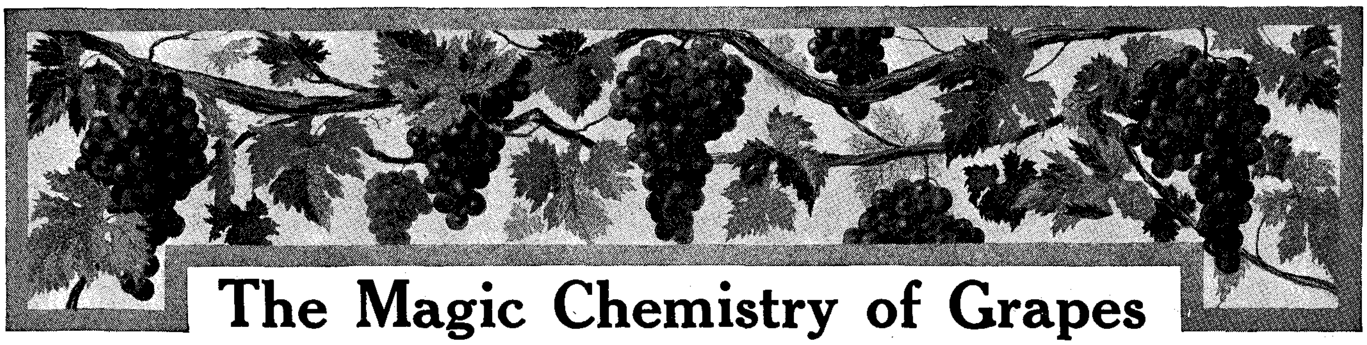
"See the fresco," my particular friend suggested. And from his tone, at once modestly content and artificially careless, I knew that that nursery-rime fresco was one of the sights of the pleasure-quarter of New York, and that I ought to admire it. Well, I did admire it. I found it rather fine and apposite. But the free-luncheon counter, as a sight, took my fancy more. Here it was, the free-luncheon counter of which the European reads—generously loaded, and much freer than the air.

"Have something?"

I would not. They could shame me into drinking coffee, but they could not shame me into eating corned beef and granite biscuits at eleven o'clock at night. The Poland water sufficed me.

We swept perilously off again into the welter. That same evening three of my steamer companions were thrown out of a rickety taxi into a hole in the ground in the middle of New York, with the result that one of them spent a week in a hotel

(*Continued on page* 840)



The Magic Chemistry of Grapes

BUILDERS of blood—yielders of energy—the enemy of dyspepsia—the aid to appetite!

This is what Nature has given us in our little friend, the grape—besides making it the most luscious and delicious of all fruits.

Abroad, Grape "cures" are an institution. Foreign doctors have long recognized the grape an invaluable agent for health.

No need to wait for *your* grape-cure, though, until grape season arrives.

You can secure all the benefits of this wonderful fruit, while enjoying the pleasantest and most refreshing of beverages, by drinking ARMOUR'S GRAPE JUICE.

Made in the splendid Armour plants, situated in the hearts of the famous New York and Michigan grape-growing districts, ARMOUR'S GRAPE JUICE is the pure, undiluted essence of the finest Concord grapes, pressed the day they are picked.

No sweetening or diluting of any sort. Preservation is entirely by sterilization and air-tight bottling.

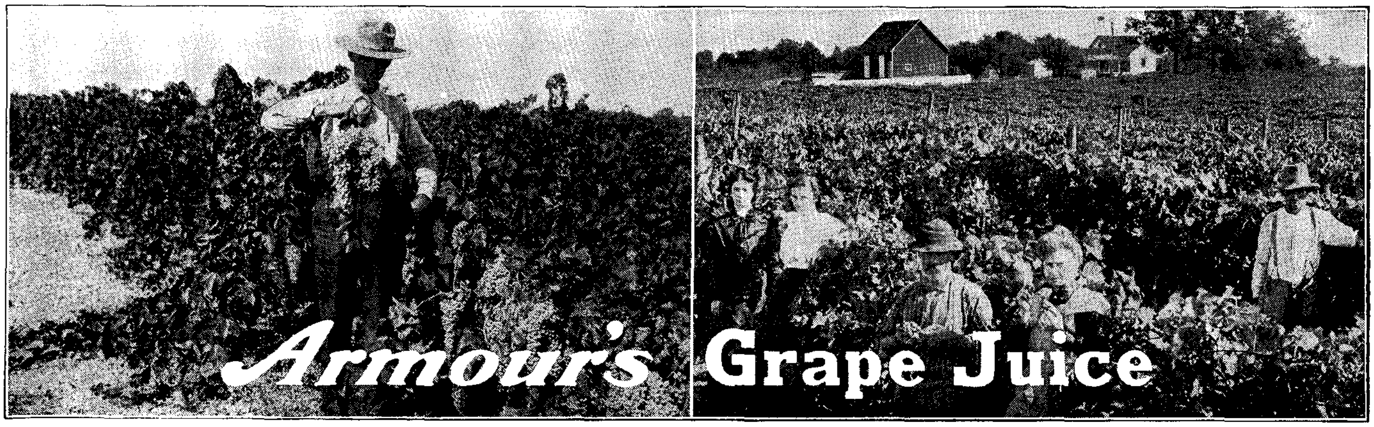
All the health-giving and tonic qualities of the fresh fruit are preserved intact.

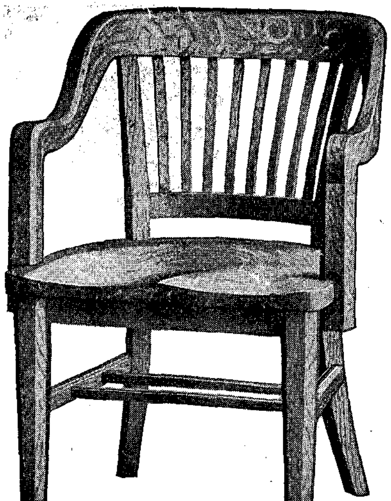
And all its original, refreshing deliciousness and rich color. Armour's Grape Juice delights both eye and palate—is the great family drink for pleasure and health combined.

So great is the favor it finds with the public, you generally find that ARMOUR'S GRAPE JUICE is sold by grocers and druggists, at fountains, buffets and clubs.

Take no substitute; call for Armour's Grape Juice, and get what you call for.

If your dealer cannot supply you with Armour's, we will send you a trial dozen pints for $3, express prepaid east of Omaha. Address Armour and Company, Dept. 118, Chicago.





No. 3717.
Octagonal Arm Chair. Wood
Saddle Seat. Made in either
Oak or Mahogany.

These Office Chairs are Really Comfortable

For 40 years this company has enjoyed the unique distinction of being the only firm confining its efforts to the manufacture of office chairs of the better sort.

This long period of specialized endeavor has developed a genius for the design and construction of chairs for business uses, which would not exist had our line embraced all types of chairs.

Every chair is guaranteed to give satisfaction and bears our mark of quality, here reproduced:

Fine Chairs
TRADE MARK
MILWAUKEE CHAIR CO.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Milwaukee Fine Chairs possess a distinct individuality which is instantly recognizable. They are created in our own workshops and made primarily for bodily comfort and durability, without sacrificing beauty of form or line.

They are constructed of the very best grades of carefully selected woods, and wrought by the highest skilled cabinet-makers who are specially trained in this work.

In finish, the equals of these chairs are rarely seen in this day of hurry and hustle.

Milwaukee Fine Chairs are made in over 150 patterns to please all tastes, and to harmonize with the designs of desks.

Please write for our Book "A5." It will assist you in selecting correct designs in chairs which are always comfortable, alike for office workers of any size or any age.

MILWAUKEE CHAIR CO. *Established 1871*
910 South Michigan Ave., Chicago (9)
The only exclusive makers of Fine Office Chairs
We invite inquiries from those interested in chairs for the Cafe, Club, Bank, Court House, Library or other Public Buildings.

FOR SEWING LEATHER

The Speedy Stitcher sews a lock stitch like a machine. It mends harness, shoes, or in fact anything. The latest, the best—it beats anything for the money. **Retails for $1.00.** Guaranteed to give satisfaction. Special price on sample to agents. Our wholesale prices lowest ever offered; **over 200% profit.** We manufacture our own goods, can sell the best Awl for the least money. Sells on sight. Send now for catalog and sample.
Automatic Awl Co., 125 Gardner Terrace, Worcester, Mass.

Keep This Chest in Your Home 15 Days
FREE

Write today for **Big, Illustrated Free Book** showing all styles, sizes and prices of beautiful, genuine **Piedmont Southern Red Cedar Chests, particulars of Free Trial Offer** and all information. Piedmont Red Cedar Chests are moth, mice, dust and damp proof. Beautiful, ornamental, economical. Needed in every home. Sold direct from factory **at factory prices, freight prepaid. Guaranteed.**
PIEDMONT RED CEDAR CHEST CO., Dept. 59, Statesville, N. C.

PERSONAL GLIMPSES

(*Continued from page 838*)

bed, under doctor and nurse. But I went scatheless. Such are the hazards of life. . . . We arrived at a terminus. And it was a great terminus. A great terminus is an inhospitable place. And just here, in the perfection of the manner in which my minutest comfort was studied and provided for, I began to appreciate the significance of American hospitality—that combination of eager good nature, Oriental lavishness, and sheer brains. We had time to spare. Close to the terminus we had passed by a hotel whose summit, for all my straining out of the window of the cab, I had been unable to descry. I said that I should really like to see the top of that hotel. No sooner said than done. I saw the highest hotel I had ever seen. We went into the hotel, teeming like the other one, and from an agreeable and lively young dandy bought three cigars out of millions of cigars. Naught but bank-notes seemed to be current. The European has an awe of bank-notes, whatever their value.

Then we were in the train, and the train was moving. And every few seconds it shot past the end of a long, straight, lighted thoroughfare—scores upon scores of them, with a wider and more brilliant street interspersed among them at intervals. And I forgot at what hundredth street the train paused before rolling finally out of New York. I had had the feeling of a vast and metropolitan city. I thought, "Whatever this is or is not, it is a metropolis, and will rank with the best of 'em." I had lived long in more than one metropolis, and I knew the proud and the shameful unmistakable marks of the real thing. And I was aware of a poignant sympathy with those people and those mysterious generations who had been gradually and yet so rapidly putting together, girder by girder and tradition by tradition, all unseen by me till then, this illustrious, proud organism, with its nobility and its baseness, its rectitude and its mournful errors, its colossal sense of life. I liked New York irrevocably.

"SCIENTIFIC MANAGEMENT" IN THE NAVY

MANY regard the much-talked-of principles of scientific management as something new, but as a matter of fact the theory in the main is not new at all. Frederick W. Taylor, the chief expounder of this gospel of efficiency, could have seen it successfully demonstrated years ago if he had gone to the American Navy. This information is doubly interesting not only because it is a vindication of modern methods of lightening labor, reducing expenses, and putting a higher premium on the skill of the individual, but also because it concerns the nation's most important weapon of defense in war. Just what scientific management has accomplished in the Navy Department was told by Secretary George von L. Meyer at a recent banquet of the new-born Efficiency Society in New York. We quote from the New York *World*,

(*Continued on page 842*)

Tubular for strength
Flat for beauty
NUFASHOND
Nufashond Shoe Laces
Combination flat and tubular

The right idea in oxford laces

If tubular laces are the strongest, and flat laces the most beautiful, what is more natural than to combine both these desirable qualities in one lace?

Nufashond
TRADE MARK REG.
Patented May 7, 1907

Oxford Laces

All pure silk, in black, tan, and white—men's and women's—and so well made that every pair is

guaranteed 3 months.

25 cents per pair, in sealed boxes only. At all shoe, dry-goods, and men's furnishing stores. Don't accept a substitute—if your dealer hasn't them, send 25 cents to us. Write for booklet.

Nufashond Shoe Lace Co.
Dept. E
Reading, Pa.

AGENTS! BIG PROFITS

The only stropper that strops any razor diagonally. Guaranteed for life.

Brandt's Patented Automatic Razor Stropper, automatically puts a perfect edge on any razor, old style or safety. Big seller. Every man wants one. Write quick for terms, prices and territory.
D. Brandt Cutlery Co., 42 Hudson St., N. Y.

OFFICE SPACE IS MONEY
Don't Waste It!

Every square foot of space in your office has value. Use it to the best advantage by installing

UHL ART STEEL
TYPEWRITER STAND AND CABINET
SAVES TIME, RENT and MATERIALS and INCREASES EFFICIENCY

DESCRIPTION: Rigid steel frame, absolutely indestructible, ample space for full week's supply of stationery. Wood platforms — silent under operation, and easily moved when on casters, half turn of lever makes it rigid and immovable. Closes and locks at night.

Dictate us a short letter telling us to send you one on a 15 days' *free* trial. Use your business stationery and state what position you hold. We fill order through our dealer or through your dealer if we have none, providing you will give us his name. If not satisfactory after *15 days' free trial return to dealer and you will not be out one cent.*

15 DAYS' FREE TRIAL

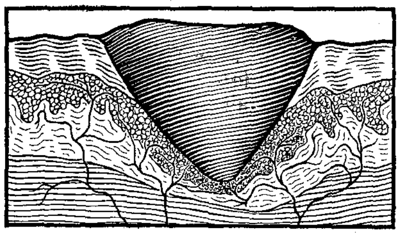
This stand occupies only 4 square feet as compared with the 10 square feet taken up by the old-style desk.

Closed *Open*

Office Supply Dealers who will handle the line, write us for a special proposition.

The Toledo Metal Furniture Co., 2161 Dorr St., Toledo, Ohio.
Makers of Famous Uhl Art Steel Furniture

One Little Plaster Ends a Corn Completely



Here is a picture of a corn—showing just how the hard growth extends down deep into the flesh and causes a fiery inflammation.

When you look at this picture you instantly understand why trimming off the top of the corn with a sharp instrument is only a relief for a few days—the hard, painful callosity stays right there in the toe, and immediately grows a new protruding formation.

As long as you allow the corn to remain in your toe, you will suffer.

The pain of a corn is a heavy strain on the nervous system—and a wholly needless strain. One minute, spent when you are dressing in the morning, is time enough to place this little plaster on the corn—wrap the adhesive band around the toe—put on your shoe—*and that is all.*

Instantly the pain is relieved—the inflammation disappears in a few hours—and in forty-eight hours the entire hard growth, the whole corn, loosens and comes out.

Trimming a corn is simply *keeping* it—and besides it is taking a chance of dangerous infection and blood poison.

No one would willingly expose himself to a contagious disease—yet many people ignore or fail to realize how equally serious are the results of cutting into inflamed flesh with a knife or other instrument that has not been *surgically sterilized.*

The coming of a corn is nothing for the most fastidious person to be ashamed of.

The finest and costliest of shoes do not always fit just right—and as long as civilized men and women wear leather shoes, they will have to contend with corns.

It is *keeping* a corn that displays personal carelessness, and causes needless and repeated suffering.

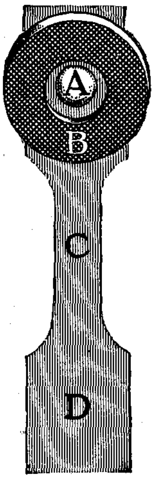
Good sense and personal pride demand the immediate *ending* of a corn, and a restoring of the foot to its healthy natural condition. This can only be done by proper treatment—and such treatment is a matter of but a minute's time.

As soon as the little plaster is placed on the corn, and fastened there with the adhesive band that is part of the plaster—*then you forget you ever had a corn.*

The plaster does not interfere with your shoe. There is no soreness. No discomfort of any kind. Just a grateful relief at once—and a quick, permanent removal of the unsightly, painful growth.

About fifty million people have used these corn plasters. We have been making them for years, and are frequently told by druggists that no article in their stores is so constantly called for as BLUE-JAY CORN PLASTERS.

Look at the picture of the plaster—all the parts of it are here described.



A in the picture is the soft B & B wax. It loosens the corn.
B protects the corn, stopping the pain at once.
C wraps around the toe. It is narrowed to be comfortable.
D is rubber adhesive to fasten the plaster on.

Blue-jay Corn Plasters

At Druggists—15c and 25c per package

Sample Mailed Free. Also Blue-jay Bunion Plasters.

Bauer & Black, Chicago and New York, Makers of Surgical Dressings, Handy Package Absorbent Cotton, etc.

Weis Stationery Cabinets

Promote Neatness

$3.00 No. 140, with Lid Express Paid*

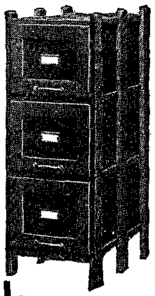
No. 120. No Lid Express Paid* $2.50

Keep Stationery Handy and Clean

No. 140—Lid made of 3-ply veneer. Will not warp, raises and recedes into cabinet.

Both cabinets, same interior, places for Note, Letter and Cap size papers, Regular and Official Envelopes. Drawer for Carbon Paper, etc. Handsomely flaked Quarter Sawed Oak—finished Golden or Natural Dull; also Birch Mahogany. Rubber feet. Order through Dealer or direct. Golden sent unless other specified.

Capacity
10,000 Papers.
Height 29 in.
$7.75 Freight Paid*



Capacity
15,000 Papers
Height 41 in.
$11.00 Freight Paid*

Weis SOLID OAK Vertical Letter Files

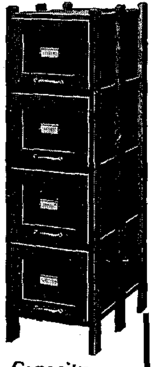
possess every feature required of higher priced files.

Scientifically constructed to give the greatest strength. Are Dust Proof. Have Automatic-locking Follow Blocks to hold papers vertically for instant reference. *Roller Bearings* under each drawer make them easy to handle. Finished in Golden Polished, Natural Dull or Weathered Waxed Oak. Birch Mahogany slightly higher.

Fine enough for any office.

2, 3 or 4 drawer files for Legal Cap papers at proportionately low prices.

Higher priced files can't give *better service.*



Capacity
20,000 Papers
Height 52 in.
Freight Paid* $13.25

FREE Booklet "Filing Suggestions" helps solve filing problems.

CATALOG "D" shows four lines filing cabinets—68 pages time and trouble savers.

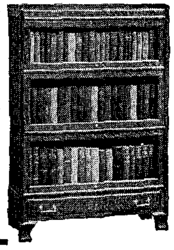
CATALOG "E"—Two lines sectional bookcases.

Weis Sectional Bookcases

Give Satisfying Service. Special Dust Shield keeps your books clean.

Patented Equalizer guides and controls easy operating door.

Compare prices and merits before you buy.



* Freight or Express Paid

Freight paid on orders of $10.00 or more. Express paid on Stationery Cabinets to any railway station East of Mont., Wyo., Colo., Okla. and Texas.

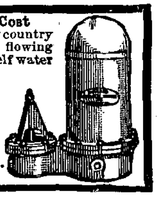
Consistently low prices beyond.

The Weis Mfg. Co.
56 Union St., Monroe, Mich.
New York Office—108 Fulton St.

Pumps the Year Round Without Cost

Ensures running water in any room of any country home or farm where there is a spring or flowing stream. Beats the windmill. Runs by self water pressure without one cent cost.

NIAGARA HYDRAULIC RAM

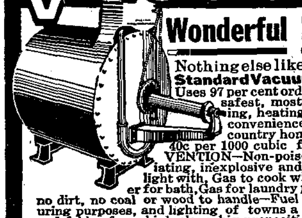


runs continuously, can't get out of order, flow can be extended and elevated to suit needs. Priced low. Write to-day for Catalogue and quotations.

NIAGARA HYDRAULIC ENGINE CO.
P. O. Box 1001, Chester, Pa.

VACOGEN

Wonderful New Light



Nothing else like it—made by the **Standard Vacuum Gas Machine.** Uses 97 per cent ordinary air; Cheapest, safest, most hygienic for lighting, heating and cooking. All conveniences of city gas in country homes; Cost less than 40c per 1000 cubic feet.—LATEST INVENTION—Non-poisonous, non-asphyxiating, inexplosive and inodorous. Gas to light with, Gas to cook with, Gas to heat water for bath, Gas for laundry purposes—no ashes, no dirt, no coal or wood to handle—Fuel gas for manufacturing purposes, and lighting of towns a specialty. Details and folder free—high class, big proposition for live agents.

The Standard Gillett Light Co.
34 W. Michigan St. Chicago, U. S. A.

PERSONAL GLIMPSES

(*Continued from page* 840)

which printed the address in part. Said the Secretary:

> The principles of scientific management have been known and practised in the fleet for years. Recently it has been the cause of the wonderful increase in the gunnery efficiency of the Navy. In the battle practises of recent years the competitive system has given remarkable results. Officers drill and train their crews; every man is carefully selected according to his physical and mental qualifications to do the duties at the gun; some are selected as gun-pointers, some as sight-setters, and others as loaders and plug-men. Each individual is tried repeatedly to see which is best suited to the job at hand. The result is that every man at a gun-station is the man best suited in every way, physically and temperamentally, for his particular duty.
>
> The study of the time element of certain operations has been going on for years, and a marked decrease in the amount of time necessary to perform these operations has resulted. The first step was to make more rapidly the work of each individual, making his movements as simple and easy as possible, and making them harmonious, so that there would be no interference. In order to obtain these ends each individual was first made to go through his work slowly, so that accuracy and perfection of each operation were obtained and unnecessary movements eliminated. This plan not only insured perfection of detail, but unconsciously to himself, each man was training his muscles so that they would quickly respond to his call and so that he would suffer the minimum of fatigue. As perfection of detail increased, speed was sought for and each man's work was carefully timed by stop-watch.
>
> Having trained the muscles and developed the skill of the individual, it became necessary to coordinate the work of the organization as a whole. Exactly the same methods were employed as for the training of individuals, *i.e.*, each part of the organization slowly and precisely did the part of the work assigned it, and precision and ease of operation were attained. Every detail was timed by stop-watch; for instance, it required two and one-fifth seconds to open the breech of a twelve-inch gun, one-fifth of a second to put in a primer, three and two-fifths seconds to ram the projectile, four and one-fifth seconds to ram the powder, three-fifths of a second to withdraw the loading-tray, etc.
>
> It is recognized that no man can work continuously during a long period, especially when under great mental stress, but that each man must have certain periods of rest in order to allow nature to build up what has been torn down. In order to reduce the mental stress to a minimum, drills are held frequently, so that, altho each man must at all times be alert, the method of the performance of the work becomes an ingrained habit, to a certain degree a second nature with the man, and no conscious effort of the mind is required to perform each operation.
>
> The functions of the different members of a turret-crew are laid out so that even with the greatest possible rapidity of fire each man must rest during a given part of the operation of loading and firing a gun. For example, the trainer and pointer may rest their eyes while the gun is being loaded; the plugman has no duty to perform while the pointer and trainer are getting on the target before firing, and while the projectile and powder are being loaded into the gun, etc.
>
> Having attained a high standard of speed in accurate firing of one gun the drills are extended to the whole broadside of ten or twelve turret-guns. The object sought is well indicated by the opening statement in the "Rules for Battle Practise, 1911," that "the measure of the battle efficiency of any vessel is her ability to deliver the greatest number of hits in the shortest possible time after the enemy is sighted and with the least expenditure of ammunition."
>
> The value of these methods is obvious. Not only do they serve to attain economically scientific performance of all work done, but, knowing the plans and details of any new vessel, they serve as a very exact guide to the number of men necessary to efficiently man and fight her. As a result of practical management the hitting-power of the fleet at long range has improved remarkably.

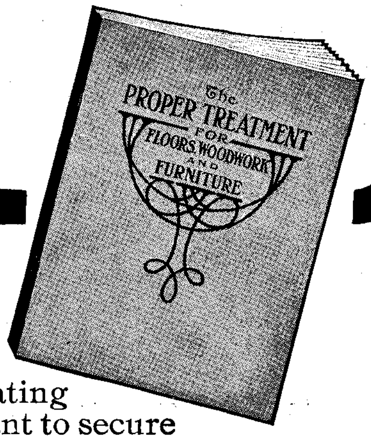
Astonishing improvement in marksmanship has been made in the last few years. In the spring battle-practise in 1911 the twelve-inch guns doubled the scores of six months previous. All of our vessels are equipped for fighting on a rolling, pitching sea, an improvement over the old "smooth-water" ships. More from the Navy's chief:

> With the improvement in gunnery has also come a marked improvement in preparedness for battle. The rules have been so drawn as to direct thought toward what may be expected in an engagement. Casualties have been simulated and unexpected difficulties have been thrown in the way by officers controlling the fire, so that they may be able to meet all obstacles.
>
> The methods for making the "approach" when about to engage in battle have been studied and developed as a result of the various battle-plans laid down by the Department for the actual firing of the guns.
>
> None of our vessels is now a "smooth-water" ship. The Department has demanded that the training should be conducted on the open sea, where the rolling and pitching require the most expert skill on the part of the gun-pointers in order to hit the target. Further, it has been assumed that the ships may have to fight in the most unfavorable weather, and therefore the rules for the battle-practises have required the ships to train for fighting in rain, snow, and foggy weather and generally when conditions are most unfavorable and adverse. For these reasons the officers and crews are prepared to meet whatever may come up, and the ability to handle successfully the casualties that will probably be met in action is one of the most important parts of the training.
>
> In the competitive battle firing, the conditions are made just as severe as those that would obtain in actual action. The

(*Continued on page* 844)

A Book of Valuable Ideas for Beautifying the Home

FREE!



We will send you FREE our book "The Proper Treatment for Floors, Woodwork and Furniture" and two samples of Johnson's Wood Dye and Prepared Wax.

You will find this book particularly useful if you are contemplating building—if you are interested in beautiful interiors—if you want to secure the most artistic and serviceable finish at least expense. This book is full of valuable information for everyone who is interested in their home. Mail coupon for it today.

With the book we will send you samples of two shades of Johnson's Wood Dye—any shade you select—and a sample of Johnson's Prepared Wax—all FREE.

Johnson's Wood Dye

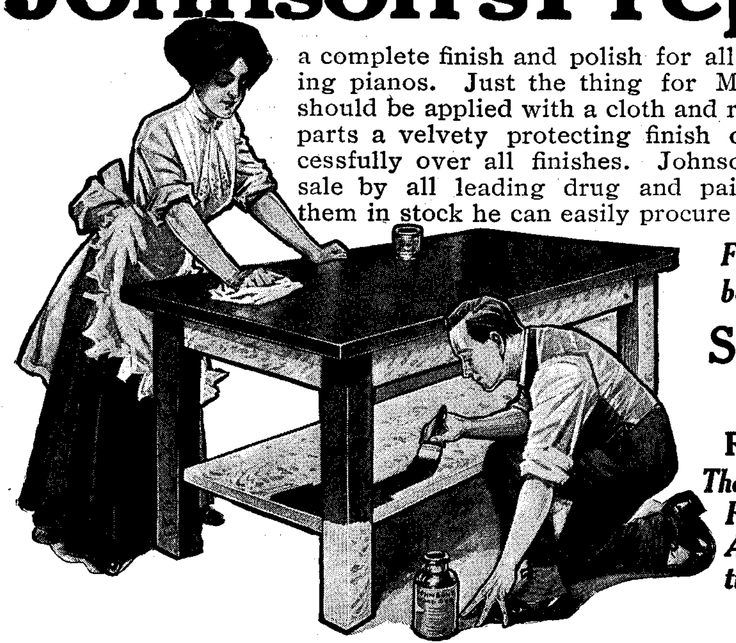
should not be confused with the ordinary water stains which raise the grain of the wood—or oil stains that do not sink beneath the surface of the wood or bring out the beauty of its grain—or varnish stains, which really are not stains at all but merely surface coatings which produce a cheap, painty effect.

Johnson's Wood Dye is a dye in every sense of the word—it penetrates deeply into the wood bringing out its natural beauty without raising the grain. It is made in fifteen beautiful shades, as follows:

No. 126 Light Oak
No. 123 Dark Oak
No. 125 Mission Oak
No. 140 Early English
No. 110 Bog Oak
No. 128 Light Mahogany
No. 129 Dark Mahogany
No. 130 Weathered Oak
No. 131 Brown Weathered
No. 132 Green Weathered
No. 121 Moss Green
No. 122 Forest Green
No. 172 Flemish Oak
No. 178 Brown Flemish
No. 120 Fumed Oak

HALF GALLONS, $1.50

Johnson's Prepared Wax



a complete finish and polish for all wood-floors, woodwork and furniture—including pianos. Just the thing for Mission furniture. Johnson's Prepared Wax should be applied with a cloth and rubbed to a polish with a dry cloth. It imparts a velvety protecting finish of great beauty. It can be used successfully over all finishes. Johnson's Artistic Wood Finishes are for sale by all leading drug and paint dealers. If your dealer hasn't them in stock he can easily procure them through his jobber.

Fill out the attached coupon for booklet and free samples.

S. C. Johnson & Son,
Racine, Wis.
The Wood Finishing Authorities.

Please Use This *Free Coupon*

I accept your offer of Free Booklet Edition L. D. 4 and two sample bottles of Johnson's Wood Dye. Send me shades Nos............ and one sample can of Johnson's Prepared Wax.

Name...

Address...

....

PERSONAL GLIMPSES

(*Continued from page* 842)

firing vessel has no knowledge of the course, speed, and distance of the target vessel. All the information she has is that somewhere on the horizon, at a distance of ten miles or more, is a column of smoke which marks the target vessel at which she is to shoot. She steams toward it at her best speed and opens fire at whatever range she chooses; but the value of hitting at long ranges is vitally imprest on her by the amount that is added to or subtracted from her score for the shots that hit beyond 12,000 yards or under that mark. The whole firing is over in four minutes and the ship has no other chance to make good if she fails in this. No excuses are accepted for failure of guns to fire, for break-downs of any character, or for any faults of personnel or material.

As evidence of the value of competition in gunnery a comparison is made with the fighting efficiency of the vessels during the Spanish-American War and at the present writing. The percentage of hits in 1898 was 3½ with the large guns firing about once in five minutes at short range. The percentage of hits in the recent firing at the *San Marcos* was 33⅓, the range being 10,000 yards and the present rate of firing a single twelve-inch gun being about ten shots in five minutes. This rather overestimates the work at Santiago and underestimates the work to-day. A roughly drawn comparison shows that we are about 1,200 times better in gunnery efficiency than we were at Santiago.

The policy now for the competitive training for battle is that it shall begin on the date of commission, and no excuses are accepted for being unprepared should the Department at any time require the ships to fire at a day's notice.

But Secretary Meyer does not think the navy-yard system is as good as it ought to be. He would change some of the rules governing the use of money appropriated for the building and repairing of ships, and would get rid of some of the navy-yards scattered along the coast from Maine to Louisiana. Of this he said:

> The navy-yard is a military establishment existing solely for military purposes. A part of the work—the largest part, if magnitude be gaged by the amount of money expended—is industrial in its character, but not in its object. But yards can not be scientifically managed to the greatest advantage so long as the Secretary is hampered by lack of power to use the moneys appropriated to the best advantage. The yards must be organized and managed so as to promote military efficiency, and it is necessary that the yards produce results which will increase the military value of the fleet—for the fleet is the Navy.
>
> The problem which will have to be met when the Canal is completed and the fleet is spending six months of the year on the Pacific Ocean, is the question of the consolidation of the navy-yards. We are at present embarrassed by a superfluous number of navy-yards, distributed along the Atlantic coast from Maine to Louisiana. This calls for a vast amount of

(*Continued on page* 846)

An Investment Proved and Approved

Human experience, caution and prudence have proved and approved for forty centuries real estate mortgages. They represent an investment that could not be better. They possess safety, stability, income and convertibility.

The 6% Mortgage Bonds of The New York Real Estate Security Company are real estate mortgages. They are offered at par (100) and interest and are as safe as human experience and prudence can make them. The security is selected, improved, income-producing real estate, well located on Manhattan Island, in New York City, mortgaged to a prominent trust company of New York City, as trustee for the bondholders, and covering the entire assets of the Company, including its future investments in mortgages and property.

Issued in denominations of $100, $500, $1,000.

Interest paid semi-annually, January and July. Bond tax exempt in New York State.

Send your order for bonds today—Interest begins on date of purchase.

Write for Circular 44

NEW YORK REAL ESTATE SECURITY CO.
Capital Stock $3,950,000 **42 Broadway, New York City**

Portable Fireproof Bungalows

Boat Houses, Stores, Warehouses, Garages, etc., built at low cost by the **Pruden System** of interlocking, self-structuring metal units. No framework needed. No wood. You and helper easily erect or take down. Strong, durable and handsome as masonry. Three years of demonstrated success. Immediate shipments from stock. Write for catalog. Tell what building interested in.

Metal Shelter Co.
5-47 W. Water St.
St. Paul, Minn.

Patentees and sole Manufacturers

5% — 6% — 7%

Your money will earn 6% interest per annum if invested in the Coupon Bonds furnished by this bank. The bonds are based on real estate.

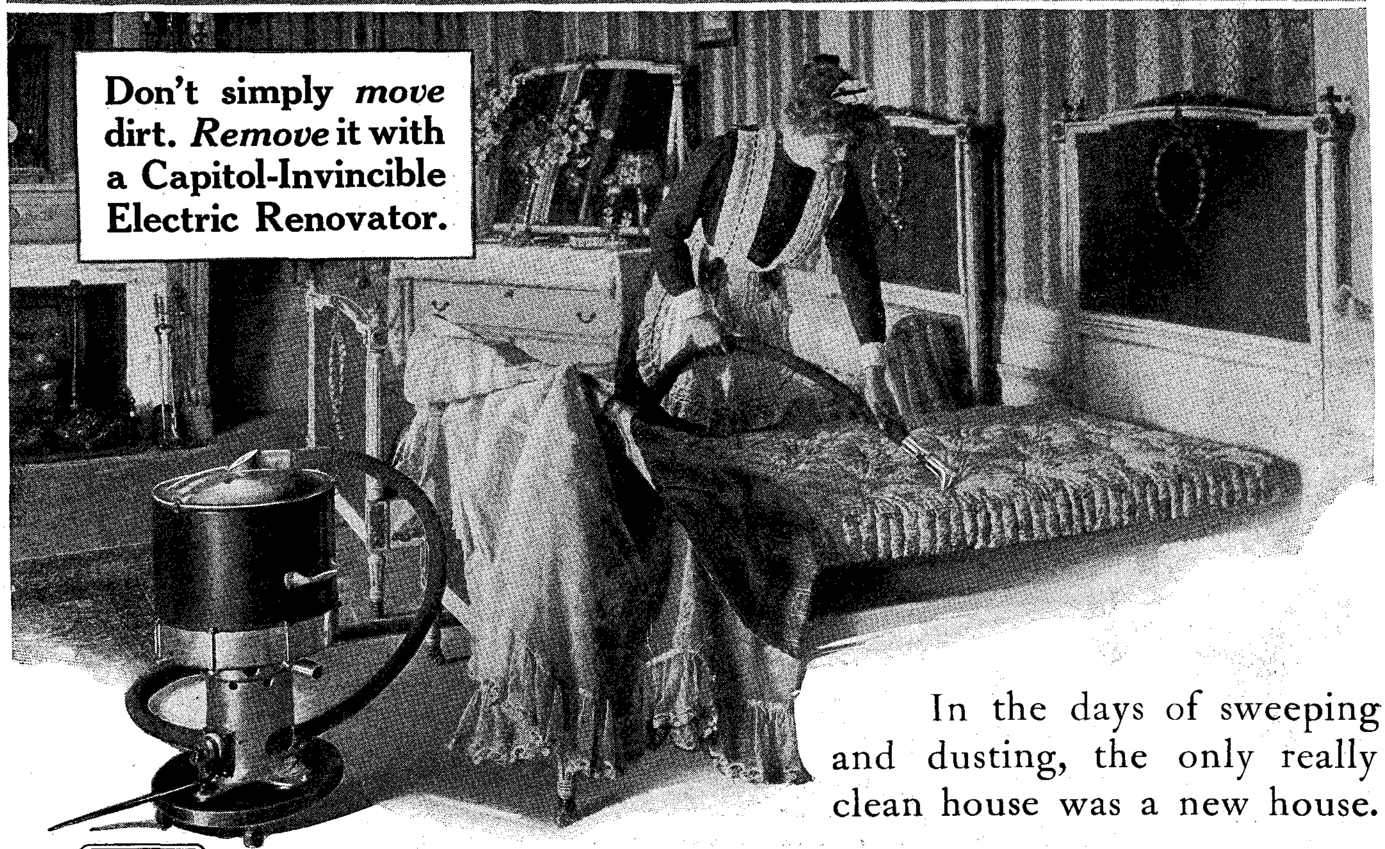
Address Bond Department "B."

THE ISLAND CITY NATIONAL BANK
OF KEY WEST, FLORIDA
CAPITAL $100,000.00

Wetzel
Est. 1874—Inc. 1910
THE WETZEL BUILDING
2 and 4 East Forty-Fourth Street
NEW YORK
SPORTING and MUFTI TAILORS
BREECHES MAKERS

THE present Wetzel standard of workmanship, in all branches of gentlemen's garments, has been achieved in the course of thirty-eight years' endeavor and concurrence of an ever loyal organization, faithfully serving a cultured custom. The London tendencies in fashion find first expression in America at Wetzel's.

"Throw-on" overcoats ready for town or country service—in the Wetzel Sporting Department.



Don't simply *move* dirt. *Remove* it with a Capitol-Invincible Electric Renovator.

In the days of sweeping and dusting, the only really clean house was a new house.

IT EATS DIRT

Capitol-Invincible

ELECTRIC RENOVATOR

THE United States Radiator Corporation are manufacturers of The Complete Line of Boilers, Radiators and Heating Specialties—designed and built by experts for efficient and economic heating of any building from cottage to skyscraper.

THE beautiful book, "A Modern House-Warming," which will enable you to decide the system best adapted to your own home or property, will be sent free on request.

Where the situation demands a stationary installation, the CAPITOL-INVINCIBLE turbine and the CAPITOL-CONNERSVILLE—positive rotary types—The Complete Line as manufactured by us will meet every demand.

not only banishes dirt from your home but it *saves you.* Germ laden dust stirred up by sweeping is dangerous to health. You, your maids or your children can keep your home and everything in it free from dust with little effort.

Your Babies can play upon the floor and breathe air as clean and wholesome as that of the healthy country.

The Capitol-Invincible Electric Renovator has a steady, continuous suction which gathers up every particle of dust from your floor, rugs and furniture.

The Capitol-Invincible obtains its wonderful non-fluctuating suction from noiseless centrifugal fans which run evenly and smoothly. It has no valves, bellows or gears to vibrate or wear out. It has only two bearings and these run without wear in a bath of oil. Its suction is adapted automatically to the heaviest rugs or the daintiest draperies. It will give perfect service for a lifetime.

Every machine made is in successful continuous use.

Use your own judgment in buying a vacuum cleaner. Our booklet, which we will send you free, entitled "How to Buy a Vacuum Cleaner," is written by an eminent electrical and mechanical engineer and will advise you of the merits of all the principles used in vacuum cleaners. If you would have a clean and sanitary home, you need this book.

UNITED STATES RADIATOR CORPORATION

49 East Grand River Avenue Detroit, Mich.

BRANCHES AND SHOW ROOMS

NEW YORK 3-5-7 West 29th Street
PHILADELPHIA 122 North 13th Street
PITTSBURGH 3d Ave. and Wood Street
DETROIT 139 Jefferson Avenue
ST. LOUIS 14th and Pine Streets
BOSTON 236 Congress Street
BALTIMORE 709 North Howard Street
CHICAGO 184 North Dearborn Street
MINNEAPOLIS 901 Washington Ave., South
OMAHA 916 Farnam Street
KANSAS CITY 220 East 10th Street

In the Jinriksha

On board an ocean liner, in a summer hotel, by land or sea, your luggage is protected against loss or damage by one of our Tourist Policies.

"It costs but a few cents a day and may save you hundreds of dollars."

If you will advise us in advance of the date of your departure upon any trip, we will send you gratis our attractive and useful bon voyage book entitled "Things to Remember While Traveling."

Insurance Company of North America
Dock and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia

WHEN TRAVELING
INSURE YOUR BAGGAGE
INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA
CAPITAL $4,000,000

Founded 1792
Capital $4,000,000
Surplus to Policy Holders over $8,000,000

FOR AUTOMOBILES

Economizing fifteen cents a gallon on oil saves you not over five dollars a year. Is it worth the risk?

PANHARD OIL

is the highest quality that can be produced. Insist on getting it. Look for the checkerboard mark both on cans and barrels. Sold by dealers everywhere.

Our booklet, "Motor Lubrication," sent free in return for your dealer's name. It contains valuable lubricating information.

GEORGE A. HAWS, 68 Pine St., New York City
Dealers: Ask for our "Help Sell" plan.

FOR MOTOR BOATS

PERSONAL GLIMPSES

(*Continued from page* 844)

money to be expended for maintenance, absolutely unnecessary to meet the actual requirements of the fleet. But nothing can be accomplished in the abolition of needless navy-yards until public sentiment is aroused to the necessity of it and until it becomes so evident that local interests will be overcome by public interest in meeting this question on broad, patriotic, business principles.

Business principles have been applied to the Navy, both ashore and afloat, in so far as possible. Radical changes have been made where the efficiency of the yards and ships would allow, and a progressive policy of improvement has been consistently followed throughout this Administration.

VALUE OF THE "SPITBALL"

It must be confest that the "spitball" has a name that is not attractive to the esthetic, but it has nevertheless been of wonderful value to a few of the best pitchers, and especially to Eddie Walsh, of the Chicago White Sox. So says Cy Young, the veteran twirler of the Boston Americans, in an interview with Bozeman Bulger, of the New York *Evening World*. But while Walsh made himself famous on the baseball diamond with his freak curve, many great pitchers, such as Mathewson, Bender, Rucker, and Mordecai Brown, never use it, principally for the reason that they do not deem it necessary for the best effects. The "spitball" is feared by many players because of its sharp, sudden break. Says Young:

"The spitball is a great strain on the pitching arm, and I believe it has put many a promising man out of business. They say that it was the cause of Jack Chesbro going back, but I couldn't say as to that. You know he had been pitching a long time before he developed the spitter, and it may have been that his arm just naturally gave out. At that I see that he is trying to come back, and as he is a big strong fellow he may succeed.

"You know," he explained, "Chesbro is the man who really developed the spitball and many think that he discovered it. From all the information that we can get the man who really discovered the peculiar curve that we know as the 'spitball' is Elmer Stricklett. Jack Chesbro saw him pitching it, and, seeing the possibilities in the freak curve, he began to develop it and perfected it with such success that other pitchers began to pick it up as a life-saver."

"What about Ed. Walsh?" I asked. "Do you think the spitter has hurt his arm?"

The old pitcher smiled in a funny way and remarked rather naively: "Well, did Walsh have anything to hurt before he got the spitter?

"You see," he went on, "Walsh never had a great curve and was not regarded as a phenomenal pitcher until he developed the spitball. To him it has been a great benefit. It has made him one of the greatest pitchers in the world. In his case it can not be said that the spitter hurt his arm, because he had little to lose and all to gain by adopting it."

"Have you ever used it?" I asked.

"Very seldom," was the reply. "Occasionally I use it as a bluff and one time I had Lajoie on the run by continually making a bluff as if I was going to pitch the peculiar curve. I got him guessing at what I was going to do and I really fooled him with the same stuff I had been handing him for years. I can pitch the spitter all right, but I do not think it would do my arm any good and for that reason I laid it off.

"The one time that I did use it in a game," said Cy, "was in an exhibition game between the Boston Red Sox and the Boston Nationals. At that time, if you will remember, the Boston Nationals had a left-hander called 'Young Cy Young.' He had great success during the summer and was looked upon as a marvel largely through the fact that he had given the New York Giants all kinds of trouble. Naturally there is a lot of rivalry between the two clubs in Boston, and the rooters for the Nationals thought they had a man who could beat me in Young Cy Young.

"When I got to Boston all of my friends were warning me to watch out for this Young Cy Young. They said he was likely to beat me, and that I would have to pitch my head off to win. I still have that old love for a hard fight, and as my pride was somewhat aroused I made up my mind to win this game. My arm was not exactly in shape for great speed, so I decided to fool them all by using the spitter.

"Very few of the players on the other team knew that I could pitch the spitter, and when I started in with it they couldn't hit at all.

"Well, I won't go into details about the game, but I won easily. That didn't change my mind in regard to the spitter, however, for I knew it would be a bad thing for my arm, and I never used it except for a bluff or an occasional fooler after that."

"Would you advise a pitcher just breaking in to develop the spitball?" I asked, as he hesitated for a minute.

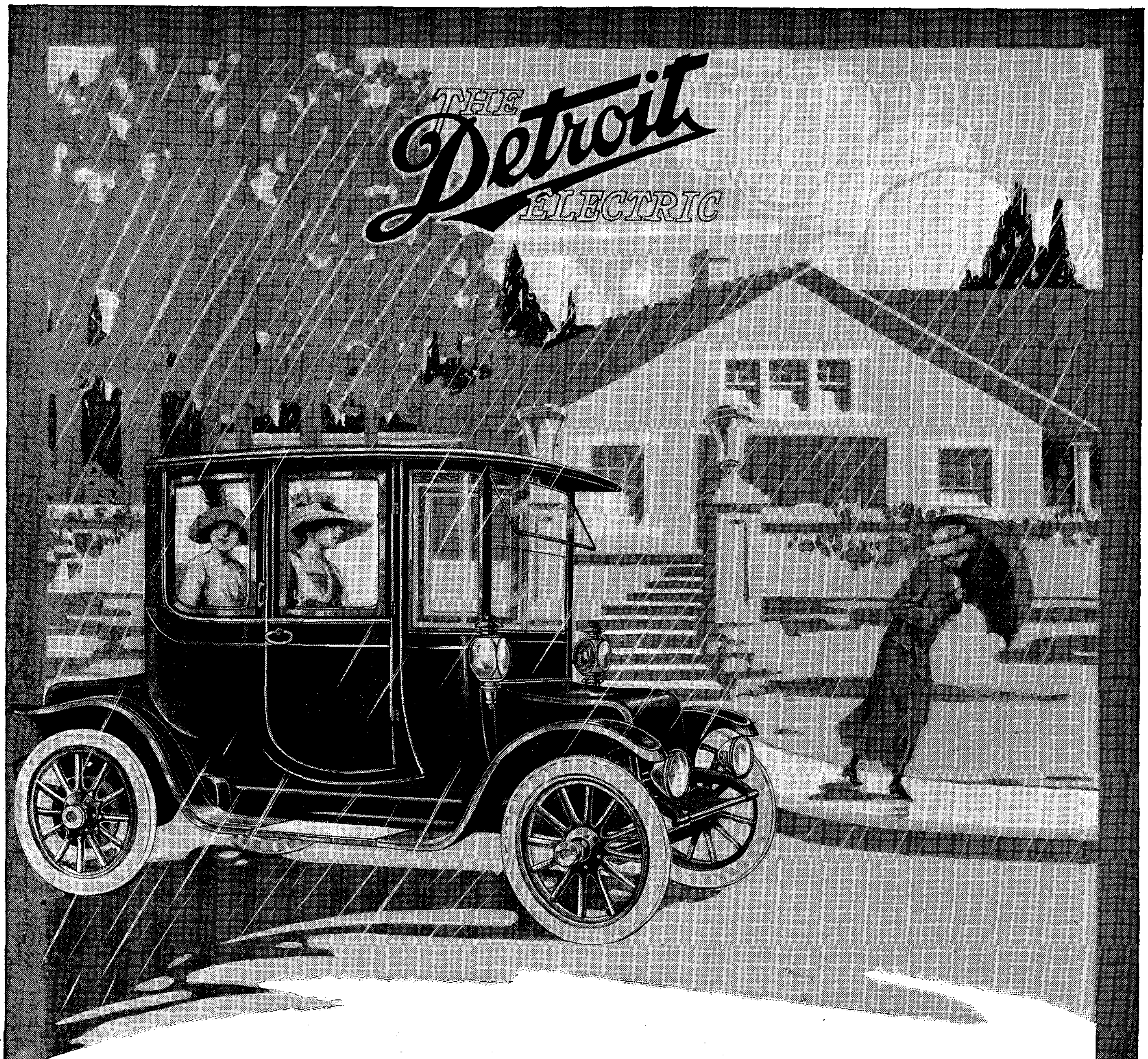
"If he had a bad arm and if he didn't have much of a curve, I certainly would. It would be a salvation for him. But if a young pitcher has a good, free, easy movement, plenty of speed, and a good curve, I think it would be poor judgment for him to take a chance with the spitter. You see, pitchers like Mathewson, Alexander, Brown, and those fellows never use it. I have heard that Mathewson occasionally tried a spitter against Hans Wagner, but as a regular thing he never tries it."

"Just what makes the spitball hard on the arm?" I asked him.

"It hurts a pitcher in the forearm. On account of the ball slipping from the moistened fingers with no spinning motion it has to be thrown with a hard snap of the forearm. That is a continuous strain on the muscles just below the bend in the elbow on the inside of the arm. Once those muscles get out of shape, a pitcher is practically gone, so far as a good curve ball is concerned.

"Another evidence that the spitter is not needed by a good fast-ball and curve-ball pitcher is that none of the old-time

(*Continued on page* 848)



Why we call our Shaft Drive the "Chainless" Shaft Drive

THE word "Chainless" is used to distinguish our true Direct Shaft Drive from so-called "Shaft Drives" in appearance only, but with *concealed* chain or gear reductions housed between the motor and shaft, *underneath* the car.

Chains loosen, rattle, wear out and waste power. There are no chains **anywhere** on the Detroit Electric. The "Chainless" Shaft Drive is noiseless, smooth running, economical of power. No jerking, no constant adjusting of chains. Our "Chainless" Shaft Drive is in its third successful season.

Other noteworthy features offered in the Detroit Electric, so superior that the choice of an electric resolves itself into the mere selection of one of our nine beautiful designs, are:—

Horizontal controller lever, allowing full seat room; Four extra powerful brakes (2 sets) acting on rear wheels; Aluminum Fenders "Closed-in"; Aluminum Body Panels which add to life of car and beauty of finish as they do not check or warp; divided front window, adjustable from one inch to full depth without disturbing occupants; **exclusive** rights to use Edison nickel and steel battery in electric pleasure cars.

Illustrated catalog sent upon request.

Anderson Electric Car Co., 408 Clay Avenue, Detroit, U. S. A.

Branches:

Buffalo
Brooklyn
Cleveland

New York, Broadway at 80th Street
Chicago, 2416 Michigan Avenue
(Also Branch at Evanston, Ill.)
Selling representatives in all leading Cities

Kansas City
Minneapolis
St. Louis

PERSONAL GLIMPSES

(*Continued from page* 846)

stars used it, and were still wonders. Take John Clarkson, for instance. Now, there was a great pitcher. In fact, I would almost say that he was the greatest of them all. He had everything that a good pitcher ought to have, and with it he had a cunning brain. He would continually outguess the batter and mix him up so that hits were few and far between. I often wondered why Clarkson quit when he did, because I believe he was just as good at that time as he ever was."

THE HELPMEET OF DOCTOR SUN

In the minds of Americans and Europeans Chinese women are associated with rigid domestic seclusion and the consequent ignorance of the affairs of the world, but the impression must undergo a change if we are to believe some of the things that have been told us during the past few months. The women of the Mongol Republic have not only secured the right of suffrage, but many of them have personally won fame at home and abroad. One of these is Mrs. Sun Yat-sen, wife of the famous revolutionist, who voluntarily yielded the provisional presidency to Yuan Shih-kai. William Maxwell, writing in the London *Daily Mail* tells of an interesting interview with her at Penang:

"Mrs. Sun Yat-sen," said my Chinese companion.

"But, madam," I stammered, "I have just been told that your daughter is seventeen years old!"

A pair of dark eyes twinkled and a smile played like a sunbeam about the sensitive mouth.

All the way I had been wondering what sort of mate this Chinese rebel-leader had taken to himself. Was she a stout-hearted, stern-faced Roman matron who could say to her husband as she handed him his shield, "Come back with it or upon it!" Was she some stolid, unimaginative housewife who could never understand and had ceased to trouble about the ambitions of her adventurous husband? Or was she some sensitive, shrinking creature whose face was haunted with the ghost of an ever-impending tragedy?

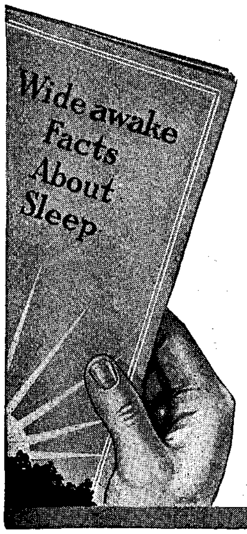
And here she was—just a dainty little lady with sweet, smiling face and a grace and charm that make willing slaves. The simple robe of pure white threw into strong relief the clear, olive tone of the complexion and the glossy black hair unadorned and smoothed back from the shapely forehead. Mrs. Sun Yat-sen might be a beautiful nun if her face did not shine with the happiness that is of this world also.

How does it happen that the mothers of great men have the monopoly of stories that make either history or dreams? Surely the wives have a right to share this anthology. Theirs is often the tragedy if not the romance of great lives—the sacrifice if not the inspiration.

Mrs. Sun Yat-sen has not accompanied her husband in his wanderings. She was not with him when he was hustled into the Chinese Legation in London and kept a close prisoner until a note hidden in a coal-scuttle startled the British people

(*Continued on page* 850)

Foster IDEAL Spring
Foster Non-sagging Spring
Ordinary sagging Spring


Wide awake Facts About Sleep

Foster "IDEAL" Springs are Comfortable Every Night in the Year, and Every Year for a Lifetime

They give satisfying rest to the tired, because the body is gently supported in the most comfortable and healthful position. They never sag or get out of shape. There is no rolling to the center, even with persons of unequal weight. They are light and strong, made of the best material, guaranteed for life, and sold everywhere on **Thirty Nights' Free Trial.** Money back if you are the least bit disappointed. Made plain or upholstered, for wood or metal bedsteads.

Foster "IDEAL" Metal Bedsteads and Accident-Proof Noiseless Cribs also have features which will interest you. See them at your dealers.

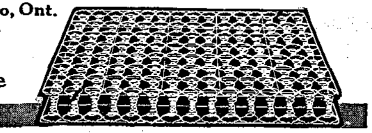
Send for our new book, "Wide Awake Facts About Sleep"—It is a book full of interest.

FOSTER BROS. MFG. CO.

138 Broad Street, Utica, N. Y. 18 Buchanan and Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
Ideal Bedding Co., Ltd., Toronto, Ont.

"IDEAL" TRADE MARK REG'ST MFD BY FOSTER BROS MFG. CO. UTICA, N. Y.

This plate on the genuine



The WITTEN Automatic Dump Cart

Now used in every State. Every Principle new; all iron malleable except Wood box completely ironed. Wheels 3 ft. 2 inch rim. Will not injure sod. Capacity 10 cu. ft. or 640 lbs. Dumping entirely automatic. End gate always under control. No effort required to push it. A boy can do a man's work. A necessity and price reasonable. Write today for illustrated catalogue.

BAKER MANUFACTURING CO.
596 Hunter Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

NO WRINKLES OR PIN HOLES IN MY 4 IN HAND

Send Me $1.00 for Two Four-in-Hand Ties

with the distinct understanding that the ties I furnish will not show pinholes or wrinkle like ordinary silk or satin ties.

If they do, back goes your money.

I have been studying the tie question for a long time and have solved the problem.

My ties are made of Silk Poplin; are 1½ and 2 inches wide and 46 inches long; are reversible (double wear), and I guarantee them to outwear any of the high-priced silk or satin ties made.

The following colors in stock: Black, White, Green, Brown, Red, Old Rose, Cerise, Gray, Heliotrope, Light Blue, Medium Blue, Dark Blue and Purple.

A regular dealer would have to charge 75c to $1.00 for them.

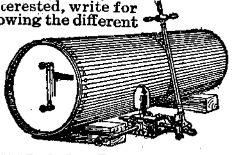
When you buy from me you not only save money but the annoyance of shopping, and at the same time get a high-grade article.

My catalog covering my entire line of men's furnishing goods will be sent you free for postal request.

My business is done direct with the consumer. I employ no salesmen nor agents. I manufacture myself in large quantities.

My motto is high-grade goods at first cost prices, and money back every time if customer is dissatisfied.

C. G. CLEMINSHAW
289 River Street Troy, N. Y.
Reference any Bank in Troy.



SIMPLEX WATER WORKS SYSTEM

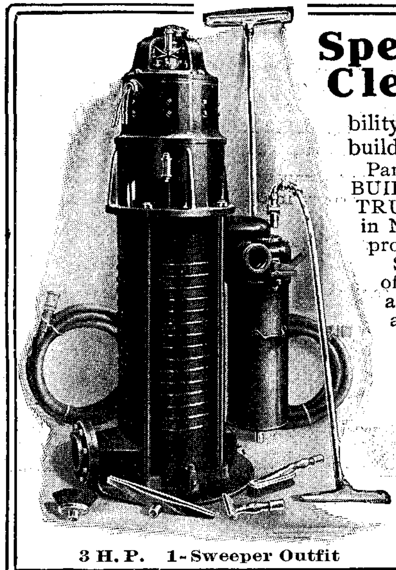
This System is the most Simplified of any type Air Pressure Water Works System.

For either hand or any type power equipment. The smallest size we can furnish complete, **ready to install, for $39.00.** If you are interested, write for our circular "X C." showing the different types. Buy from first hands—save middleman's profit.

Sixty Days' Free Trial
Money Back if not Pleased

We take the risk. **SATISFIED USERS EVERYWHERE**

THE BALTIMORE CO., Baltimore, Md.



3 H. P. 1-Sweeper Outfit

Spencer Turbine Vacuum Cleaners because of their proven superiority in efficiency, simplicity and durability, are being installed in most of the largest buildings now being erected.

Particular mention is made of the WOOLWORTH BUILDING, 55 stories, 750 ft. high; and the BANKERS' TRUST COMPANY BUILDING, 40 stories, 540 ft. high, in New York City—being the two tallest buildings under process of construction in the world.

SPENCER TURBINE CLEANERS, in the basement of each, have pipes running up through the building, and inlet valves in each pipe at each floor, with hose attachment for cleaning.

SPENCER TURBINE machines are made in 12 sizes, from ½ H. P., 1-sweeper, to 40-H. P., 16-sweepers capacity. Hundreds are installed throughout the country in all classes of buildings from the smallest residences to the tallest skyscrapers.

On request a free Catalogue and List of Users will be furnished as references.

Spencer Turbine Cleaner Company
631 Capitol Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Branch Offices or Selling Agencies in all Principal Cities.

The time to decide is now—

***Will you secure inexpensive,
pleasurable mileage, or—
"just tires"?***

"Goodrich Service" is no abstract phrase. It means, first of all GOOD WILL service—and a square deal to all. It is backed up by the greatest organization ever provided to keep in touch with and care for the tire user's wants.

"Goodrich Service" is neither new, patentable nor sensational; it is as old as

GOODRICH TIRES

MADE OF REAL RUBBER

The Original American Clincher **With the White Tough Tread**

The integrally molded tire built as a unit and cured as a unit—combining the qualities which only FORTY YEARS of rubber manufacturing experience could produce.

One hundred branches and service stations take care of the tire user after sale. A complete system of distributing houses—supplied with tires in all styles, to fit all rims, to suit all purposes—where replacements are always convenient and adjustments always satisfactory to the tire user.

Will you buy "just tires," or partake of *Goodrich Service*—in both pleasure and mileage a proven quantity.

There has never been a season when the direct unforced demand for Goodrich Tires did not exceed *by thousands* the utmost capacity of our factories. The issue has been met this year by a *tremendously increased capacity* which will enable us to care for dealers and users to the fullest extent.

TRADE MARK

**THE
B. F. GOODRICH CO.
AKRON, OHIO**
Largest in the world.

WHEEL CHAIRS A Wheel Chair is often an invalid's greatest comfort. We offer over *75 styles of these easy, self-propelling and* Invalid's Rolling Chairs, with latest improvements. **Ship direct from factory to you, freight prepaid, and sell on**

THIRTY DAYS' TRIAL

Liberal Discounts to all sending for free Catalogue NOW.

GORDON MFG. CO.
380 Madison Ave. TOLEDO, O.

GET FOOT COMFORT 10c

If Your Feet Hurt, If you are troubled with corns, bunions, callouses of the sole, distortions of the feet, or fallen arch, read Foot Comfort, by Geo. A. Werner; a valuable treatise by the German Pedic Surgeon explaining in clear language how to end all foot troubles, 10 cents postpaid. Send for it now. The Pedicure Co. Dept. A, Buffalo, N.Y.

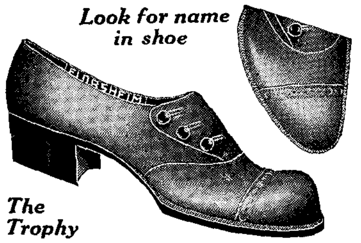
TYPEWRITERS FACTORY REBUILT

Save $25 to $50 on any make of Typewriter. Our "Factory Rebuilt" Typewriters are perfect in quality, condition and looks. Durable and reliable in construction and serviceable in every way. Buy from the largest factory in the world with branch stores in leading cities. **We guarantee for one year** against defect in workmanship and material. Write for catalogue and address of nearest branch office.

MANUFACTURERS PRICE $100

**American Writing Machine Co.
345 Broadway, New York**

FACTORY REBUILT PRICE $50



The Florsheim SHOE

Look for name in shoe

The Trophy

A Million Men have endorsed The Florsheim Shoe and are enjoying its superior comfort and style today. They are men who are particular about their shoes, and their endorsement is an assurance of the satisfaction you will enjoy.

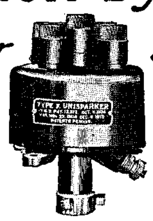
Ask your shoeman for Florsheim "Natural Shape" shoes and oxfords, or send us your order and we will have it filled by our nearest dealer.

Price $5.00

"Imperial" Quality $6.00

Write for illustrated loose leaf booklet containing 25 of the leading styles — it's free.

The Florsheim Shoe Company
559 Adams Street, Chicago, U. S. A.



The Atwater Kent Ignition System For your Motor

EQUIP your car with the Atwater Kent System and note the better behaviour of your motor—its steady, even firing regardless of speed—its increased flexibility.

The Atwater Kent System is perfectly adapted for use in conjunction with self-starters and electric lighting systems.

Its hot heavy spark is produced at just the right instant with unfailing precision, by a simple mechanism having but three moving parts and one contact. All vibrators and other trouble-breeding details are eliminated.

The Atwater Kent System is easily installed on *your* car. Write, giving make and model, and we will send descriptive booklet "J" full of interesting ignition information.

Atwater Kent Mfg. Works
43 N. 6th. St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PERSONAL GLIMPSES

(*Continued from page* 848)

into indignation. She is a stranger alike to Europe and America.

"I have two daughters who have been my care," she explained. "They are being educated after the manner of English girls."

But if Mrs Sun Yat-sen has taken no active part, she has none the less suffered in the cause of the revolution. Merely to see her in exile is a corrective to the egotism of action, and to talk with her is to feel that revolutions are not dreams but realities.

"For years the cause has separated me from my husband, on whose head there has been a price. My married life has been filled with vague terrors and active alarms. But never for a moment have I lost faith in the success of our sacrifice."

This is the secret of her radiant youth and enthusiasm—faith in a man and a cause.

The interview was occasioned by a trip the correspondent made to Penang to meet Dr. Sun, who was soon to stop there on his way from London to Nanking. Penang is a beautiful island on the west coast of the Malay Peninsula, far out of the revolutionist's way, but his family were there and he had not seen them in a long time. Mr. Maxwell goes on to say:

Mrs. Sun Yat-sen and her daughters have been living under the British flag in Penang for more than a year. Their presence was unknown except to a few Chinese agents of the revolution. Chinese swarm everywhere in the peninsula. They seem more numerous than the natives, and in Penang they have given proof of anti-Manchu sympathies by cutting off their pigtails. A revolutionary club has been started, and a daily newspaper advocates the principles and records the progress of the Republic. To this club I went in search of some one who might introduce me to Mrs. Sun Yat-sen. A half-naked and sweating Chinese coolie drew me in a rickshaw through streets palpitating with the life that makes the Chinaman a rival to be feared, and deposited me at the door of a printer's shop. A hand-press was throwing off copies of the newspaper, and several young members of the club received me like polite inquisitors.

Did any of them know Mrs. Sun Yat-sen? If you have ever tried to read a Chinaman's face you will know the answer I got. A blank stare. The name of Sun Yat-sen was evidently unknown to the members of the Chinese club. But this strange oblivion was dispelled after a few words with the Chinese editor, and I found myself again spinning along in a rickshaw with a young and eager revolutionist by my side. We stopt before a house with a swing-door of carved teak and entered a large room with bare white walls. In the middle of the room stood a little table and four ugly European chairs that looked mean and ashamed in the presence of rows of the dark carved chairs of the Chinese. A neat little maid set cups of tea before us, and out of the shadowy room beyond floated a white-robed, smiling little lady —Mrs. Sun Yat-sen.

We drank tea and talked of the new force that is moving through the Eastern world and quickening the brooding soul of China into feverish activity.

"Your philosophers pretend that constitutions must grow by slow degrees," observed my young Chinese companion. "We are going to show you that they can grow in a night, and that the Chinese are not the amorphous mass of inertia that some of you imagine."

"Yet it is strange with how much vehemence men oppose their own happiness," was our hostess's comment, and she spoke the words of a life's experience.

One request Mrs. Sun Yat-sen made. It was that I should deny the report that she is in Penang to collect funds for the revolution. I understood the significance of this later when I came to Malacca and visited the prison. In one of the cells were three Chinese charged with the murder of a Chinese detective, and in another cell were several well-to-do Chinese merchants awaiting trial for conspiracy to extort money from their countrymen to aid the revolution.

Secret societies are a habit with the Chinese. They abound in Singapore and the Federated Malay States, where the contrast between the conditions of life and those in China makes a rebel of every coolie and of every merchant an enemy of the Manchu Government. Those who from conscience or economy refuse to help the revolution yield in the end to the pressure of some secret society.

In Malacca Jail it was easy to understand why Mrs. Sun Yat-sen wishes to have no part in raising funds for the revolution. She is content with setting an example of self-sacrifice for a cause in which she has faith.

A CINCINNATUS OF COMMUNICATION

IN these times of demand for young men in business, when even middle-aged men sometimes try in vain to "come back," it is interesting to see a farmer of more than threescore years called from his plow to assume control of one of the largest public-service corporations in the country. It was not a case of the Call of the People—in fact, it happened to be the call of just one person, altho it is safe to say that the public, as well as the private interests concerned, have profited considerably as a result of the return of the elderly man to the field of business activity. His name is Theodore N. Vail, and Rufus Hamilton Gilmore tells in *Pearson's* how it all happened. It appears that the affairs of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company were in a bad way four years ago, as a result of having spent huge sums in trying to crush out companies that were competing with the Bell interests in many States. The president of the company resigned because he thought there was no way out of the situation, and at a meeting of the directors following the resignation it was suggested gloomily that the best thing to do was to sell out to the Government. Senator Murray Crane, of Massachusetts, who was a member of the board, had an idea that was quite different. He said he knew of the man for the position; and in the next few days he journeyed to a farm at Lyndonville, Vt., and called on Mr. Vail. The farmer did not like the proposition, saying that he did not care to come out of retirement in his sixty-third year, and that perhaps a capable young man could be found. But Senator Crane insisted—and Mr. Vail consented. Continuing, Mr. Gilmore says:

> President Vail went at that company like a young man with a new broom. He brought the expensive warfare against the independent telephone companies to an abrupt halt. He permitted the sale to these rivals of Bell instruments. Far-sighted move! Few saw Vail's distance until later. When he began once again to gather in these rivals, there they were, already equipped with his own instruments. But Vail's sweeping change of policy did not end here. He had an appraisal made of the entire property of his own company; figures at hand, he opened wide the door of publicity, and stockholders and reporters gained free access to information formerly withheld. Vail recognized the vast advantage of securing the good-will of the public. He went straight after it. He went after it also by making his men realize that the public paid them their salaries, that the Bell company was merely paymaster, and that it was time they began better to serve their real bosses. At one stroke, Vail freed his force from the idea that they worked for a high-handed, listless monopoly. With what result?
>
> Vail had been president but a few months when along came the gusty panic of 1907. Yet so quick and sure had been his work that his company weathered the storm without opening a single seam. But he accomplished much more than this. In that most hopeless period which follows panic, when money vanishes and capital is to be had only at the rates of usury, he astonished his stockholders with the information, "Net earnings for past ten months, $13,715,000, against $11,579,000 for same period of 1906. Your company has $18,000,000 in bank, and won't need to borrow any money for two years." Stockholders and public were equally astounded at this statement. At the age when most men are beginning to die at the top, here was one who had come back and accomplished a miracle. They were so surprized at this remarkable showing that they quite overlooked other news, quite as startling. In that same annual report, President Vail came out frankly for Government regulation.

Mr. Vail had been twenty years out of active business, but that does not mean that he was not well trained for the emergency. He had been chief of the railway-mail service and later one of the most active workers in upbuilding the Bell telephone system. In 1878, when the Bell in-

How I Made Men Come to Me

The "life-story" of a woman who was the "ugly duckling" in a family of five beautiful girls, and who found herself always alone in a corner, while the men paid court to her sisters. Suddenly a vista was opened to her, and by an almost unbelievably simple method she changed her whole life, became the center of folks, the most popular woman in her neighborhood, and is today the wife of one of the best-known statesmen in America.

It is, really, a remarkable story, remarkable for its simplicity, and yet of the greatest import to every girl and woman who is shy or feels herself overlooked.

It is in the May issue of THE LADIES' HOME JOURNAL.

For 15 Cents You Have It

THE CURTIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
Independence Square, Philadelphia

Before I End My Life

A Statement for Other Men to Read and, Especially, for Girls and Women

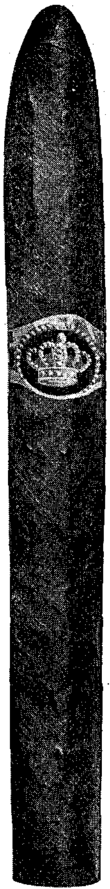
The most prominent man in a small town marries, takes his bride home, goes to his desk, writes all night long, and is found by his bride, at daylight, having poisoned himself. On his desk is a statement, with the above title, in which he tells why his first wife left him, 11 years before; why he married that day and now takes his life, and brings up a question with regard to men and husbands that is destined to be hotly resented and denied by men and discloses a trait in man-nature that will surprise many a wife and woman. Thousands of women will ask, "Is it true?" while men, the author says, will deny it in public and confess it to themselves in private.

It is in the May issue of THE LADIES' HOME JOURNAL.

For 15 Cents You Have It

THE CURTIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
Independence Square, Philadelphia

Smoke Five With Me



Here is the sweetest smoke that I ever knew, and I've smoked for 40 years.

It was handed me once by a connoisseur, who told me where to get it. Later I had it made specially for me—made as a small Panatella, the size of this picture, for a short, sweet smoke.

It is made solely from Havana leaf. So are many others. But I call this the finest-flavored leaf that ever came from Cuba.

All my friends think likewise. Now I order these cigars in 50,000 lots to keep my friends supplied.

It occurs to me now that countless men would be glad to share this discovery. I am going to let some of them do it. Not for profit so much as a hobby.

I will supply a few men, who love good cigars, at **$4 per hundred,** mail or express prepaid. That's not far from my cost.

If you must have big, heavy cigars, these won't please you. These are for men who like mild and exquisite smokes. I have never tasted anything like them.

Five Cigars Free

I will send to 500 men five cigars free. Just send me 10 cents to cover postage, packing and revenue stamp. I will supply the cigars. I only ask this 10 cents to pick out the right sort of people.

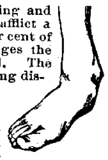
If you like them, order as wanted—100 or 500 at a time. I will send them prepaid at $4 per hundred and if you prefer will open a charge account with you. **Write now for the five cigars.**

J. Rogers Warner
509 Marine Bank Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

FLAT FOOT

Wrongly Called **BROKEN ARCH**

is the most painful, distressing and harassing condition that can afflict a human being, and affects 90 per cent of our people. In the early stages the condition is easily corrected. The trouble follows every weakening disease. Send for the



A-KE-LES Foot Trouble Symptom Blank

and learn the exact stage of your own foot trouble, and the proper methods for correction and relief. The experience of the leading Foot Specialists of the World is at your command. The blank is free—write for it now.

A-KE-LES Foot Comfort Co. 184 Summer St. Boston, Mass.

The A-KE-LES Devices make any shoe a good shoe for a bad foot. Ask at good shoe stores.

L&C. HARDTMUTH'S

"KOH-I-NOOR"

"KOH·I·NOOR"

PENCILS IN 17 DEGREES AND COPYING.

BEST FOR EVERY PURPOSE AND THE MOST ECONOMICAL.

terests were in a seemingly hopeless tangle, Vail became general manager of the properties. At that time the service did not reach beyond a few localities, but the telephone was destined to be a great means of communication, and the new general manager found tremendous possibilities before him. With the counsel and financial aid of other far-seeing men, and with newly invented mechanical appliances which he purchased from time to time, he gradually built up the service until not only towns and cities were equipped with local and long-distance telephones, but many of the farming districts East, West, North, and South were helloing to each other. It had been a wonderful undertaking, and his acquaintances marveled at what he accomplished, but they were no more doubtful of his success when he started out as a practical telephone man than when, twenty years ago, he tackled a Vermont farm, for the percentage of failures in that line of work, too, was running high. But he made it pay. And when he returned to business life:

> Vail came back to the Bell Telephone Company after twenty years of absence, but with the vigor of a man of forty. And soon he began to show that he had surprizes left in him. One morning, people dropt their newspapers and spoke to wives, friends, strangers, any one who happened to be near. The Bell company had quietly bought the Gould holdings, was in control of the Western Union Telegraph Company. Few caught the irony of the surprizing news, few realized that the telephone company had just gobbled up a corporation which thirty years before had refused to gobble it. Fewer still foresaw the good which this portended.
>
> "Another monopoly! Now they'll both cut down expenses and both give us rottener service." That was what was said. We all of us have a bias for drawing one misfortune from another. But one man the public then failed to reckon on. What Theodore Vail did to the telegraph company came as a rude shock to those who put no trust in trusts, who see no hope in "the survival of the fattest."
>
> For years previous, the Western Union Telegraph Company had scorned to do anything except to send ten words to any part of this country at a price. Sometimes the price changed—usually upward. That was all. Pucker your brows, recall, if you can, when this monopoly ever so forgot as to do aught for the public but to send their ten words at a price. Then President Vail of the telephone company became also President Vail of the telegraph company—with results. Telegrams began to run people down by telephone. The "Night Letter" lowered the price. Soon, one could send a telegram by telephone without leaving one's office. And now, as I write, comes the announcement of the "Day Letter." These are only a few of the surprizing changes effected by this new executive, but they show the attitude of the man. Theodore N. Vail really believes that a public-service corporation should try to serve the public. Lonesome man!
>
> "What Vail's done for the telegraph is only a pinhead compared with what he's done for the telephone," exclaimed one

Quickly Applied
Dries in 15 Minutes

TIRENEW TRADE MARK

Makes Tires Look New and Last Longer

Tirenew is a scientific preservative of automobile tires—a liquid, unvulcanized rubber coating, made of pure para gum. It will not flake or rub off—wears like rubber.

Made in two shades—white and tire gray.

Tirenew makes the tires look bright and new, and gives the entire car a well-groomed appearance.

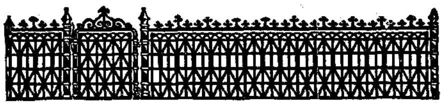
Tirenew Preserves Tires

Tires are made of an inner framework of heavy cotton fabric covered with an outer rubber coating which takes the wear of the road. Manufacturers of tires say—"Keep moisture away from the fabric—moisture rots it." However tires in use quickly become a mass of cuts through which moisture enters. Tirenew will flow into these cuts and waterproof the exposed fabric, thereby adding greatly to the life of the tire.

Send $1.00 and your dealer's name, and we will send you a trial can of Tirenew, enough for 12 tires, prepaid or through your dealer.

Our valuable booklet entitled "Tire Care" sent free upon application.

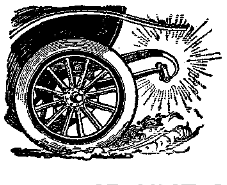
MANUFACTURED ONLY BY THE
NATIONAL RUBBER CO.
4410 Papin St., ST. LOUIS, U. S. A.



LOW PRICES for this handsome **FENCE**

100 other styles. Many cheaper than wood—all better. For Lawns, Churches, Parks, etc. Write for Pattern Book and special offer.

THE WARD FENCE CO., Box 977, DECATUR, IND.



Stop That Squeak

with a little

DIXON'S MOTOR GRAPHITE

(Pulverized Flake)

Work in between the spring leaves and on the bolts Dixon's Motor Graphite mixed with oil. Stops the noise for good—prevents rusting.

Dixon's Motor Graphite is an ideal lubricant, for it produces on bearing surfaces a tough, veneer-like coating of marvelous smoothness which prevents metallic contact—reduces friction—and does away with hot bearings.

You will get more power from your engine, your car will run quietly, your lubricant and repair bills will be less, if you use Dixon's Motor Graphite in every part of your car.

Mix it with your own choice of lubricants or we will do it for you, as we manufacture a full line of greases containing Dixon's Motor Graphite.

Ask your dealer for Dixon's Graphite Lubricant No. 677—a highest quality mineral grease scientifically combined with Dixon's Motor Graphite. Fine for differentials and transmissions. More economical than plain oil or grease.

Send name and model of car for free book, "Lubricating the Motor."

JOSEPH DIXON
CRUCIBLE COMPANY
Jersey City Estab. in 1827 N. J.

DIXON TRADE MARK

man in a position to know. I knew this, but I wanted to hear him say it. And some one of even greater importance paid Vail a tribute which belongs here. It was Thomas A. Edison who said this:

"Mr. Vail is a big man. Until his day the telephone was in the hands of men of little business capacity. Vail will encourage inventors—he's invented things himself. But, beyond all that, he's square."

Edison ought to know. Edison was on the Western Union salary list when that company attempted to drive the Bell interests from the telephone field; in fact, Edison invented that early transmitter which nearly put Vail and his associates out of business.

"He's square!" What Edison said about him, so also say the men who work with and under Vail. One incident aptly gives the reason. Senator Crane is reported to have gone to President Vail once for the head of a Bell employee who was opposing him too openly in politics. Senator Crane was the largest individual stockholder in the Bell Company. Did this count for as much as it usually does? No; President Vail's reply and attitude were characteristic.

"Murray," he said, calmly, "you can't get his head without taking mine first."

Not always are two heads better than one. Senator Crane withdrew in good time, and in good order.

Finally, we have this more intimate view of the man himself:

> He is a big, heavily made man, is Vail, with snow-white mustache, eyelashes, and hair. His face wears the serious, forbidding look which is the mask of the busy man, a frown which threatens—but threatens merely to save more time for his real work. He is eager to complete his task and get back to that Vermont farm to which he has the habit of disappearing. To an interviewer, he is a disappointment. He is a man of curious reticences and of long silences, a little ponderous, talking unwillingly and poorly about himself. "He is so quiet that few realize his breadth," one intimate friend of his warned me. But all this is because he is a man who acts, who gets things done, not one whose mind shuttles on a loose fabric of picturesque talk. He is absorbed; he is brooding over how telephone and telegraph can be made to serve a still larger usefulness. But of one thing be assured, his absorption proclaims no selfish conspiracy of thought in the interest merely of himself or of his company.
>
> Years ago, bound for Europe with his son, who had just been graduated from college, Vail observed that he himself seemed to be attracting an unusual amount of attention. Fellow passengers, of both sexes, were continually pointing him out to one another. At first, he was annoyed; then, he grew curious as to what he had lately done to bring this sudden access of fame upon him. He listened that he might learn. One day, while lying in his deck-chair, two young girls strolled past, and this was what Vail overheard:
>
> "Who did you say he was?" asked one girl of the other.
>
> "Young Vail's father—Vail, captain of the Harvard crew," answered the other.
>
> And for years, Theodore Vail told this story on himself with a keen relish for the full humor of the situation.

Diamond Tires

IT is Quality in the tire—not type or style—that determines the Mileage and wear you will get out of it.

Diamond Tires are made in *all types* (the Straight Side type included), in *all sizes*, to *fit every style of rim*, and in "Smooth," "Safety," "Bailey," and "Grip" treads.

You can get in Diamond Tires *any type* that you want—and in any Diamond tire that you choose you will get what no other tire can give you—the *Greatest Mileage* and the *best service* that can be built into a tire of that type.

The phenomenal success of the Diamond Safety Tread tire has proved that car owners have a keen eye for tire values.

Here is a rugged tire that is built by adding a thick, heavy tread on top of the regular smooth tread Diamond Tire. It is a real non-skid tire based on a correct understanding of the skid problem. Its principle is fundamentally different from that of any other tire.

It prevents a skid by cutting through and cleaning away the film of mud, water or grease on the pavement, exactly as a squeegee window cleaner dries a pane of glass. It is a year round tire that insures safety when safety is needed and a tire that gives even greater mileage than the smooth tread Diamond Tires.

In addition to dependable dealers everywhere, there are 54 Diamond Service Stations. Diamond Service means more than merely selling tires; it means taking care of Diamond tire users.

The Diamond Rubber Company Akron, Ohio

We Could build them Cheaper, ***But we Won't*** We Would build them Better, ***But we Can't***

Hal Chase
writes:
Maybe I'm a bit rough with collars; anyhow the ordinary collar doesn't stand for half what Silver Collars do.
Yours sincerely,
(Signed) **HAL CHASE.**

Name of Collar Illustrated
WAUKOMIS

Ide Silver Collars

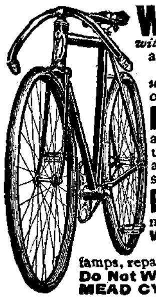
Make Many More Trips to the Laundry
and the style and fit still as smart as when the box was first opened. This is the record of

Ide Silver BRAND Collars
1/4 Sizes 2 for 25¢
In Canada 3 for 50c

Durable material, ample scarf space, excellent workmanship and the strongest of buttonholes—LINOCORD BUTTONHOLES. They're easier to button, won't stretch and *don't tear out.*
Prove this: Silver Collars last longer in the laundry.

Send for Our Attractive Style Book

GEO. P. IDE & CO. 507 River Street, Troy, N. Y.



WE SHIP ON APPROVAL
without a cent deposit, prepay the **freight** and allow **10 DAYS FREE TRIAL.**
IT ONLY COSTS one cent to learn our *unheard of prices* and *marvelous offers* on highest grade 1912 model bicycles.
FACTORY PRICES *Do not buy* a bicycle or a pair of tires from *anyone* at *any price* until you write for our large **Art Catalog** and learn our *wonderful proposition* on first sample bicycle going to your town.
RIDER AGENTS everywhere are making big money exhibiting and selling our bicycles. **We Sell** cheaper than any other factory.
TIRES, Coaster-Brake rear wheels, lamps, repairs and all sundries at *half usual prices.* **Do Not Wait;** write *today* for our *special offer.*
MEAD CYCLE CO., Dept W-172, CHICAGO

Gotham Shirts
The label guarantees the **Color Fast Fabrics.** Fit and Tailoring is all that any man wants. **$1.00 to $7.50.** Also SUMMER UNDERWEAR, PAJAMAS AND SOFT COLLARS.
Send for your personal copy of the Gotham Book de luxe.
GOTHAM
GOTHAM MFG. CO.
Dept. H, Fifth Ave. Bldg., N. Y. City

WANTED—A SUPERMAN

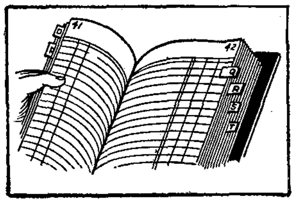
MAGAZINE editors would be a wonderful class of men if they were all up to the standard required by a publisher who recently advertised in a New York newspaper for some one to control the literary destinies of his periodical. The advertisement appeared several days ago, and probably the vacancy has been filled, but there lingers a haunting doubt whether the publisher found exactly the kind of a man he was looking for. The New York *Press* has this to say about it editorially:

Some magazine owner advertises anonymously his want of a managing editor—"a broad-chested, virile young man of energy, culture, and mental scope, preferably in the early thirties, or even somewhat younger, and newspaper-trained; a man who loves work and can stand up under it," etc., etc. Competitors for this post are informed that there are some requirements which they would better consider before they address the advertiser, "giving all qualifications, including age, education, and experience."

While the final formula of the announcement is typical of a "want ad" for a cook, a coachman, or an undertaker's assistant, the ideal individual described by the publisher should not indulge himself in the delusion that he would be up against any but a man's-size job. Lest he be misled, there is the warning that "magazine-making is a difficult problem." This can be recognized by any person of average intelligence, because he is told that, "unlike the daily paper, the magazine can carry no news, nothing of a strictly timely nature, and nothing of a local nature." Possibly that caution is meant to reduce the number of applicants for the editor's easy chair by those who may feel tempted to write on both sides of a sheet of wrapping paper when applying for it. Habitual splitters of infinitives, bad spellers, and other slovenly fellows may also be scared off, together with recent graduates of schools of journalism.

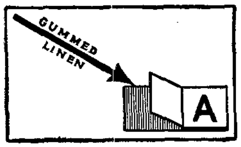
The discouragement handed out in the physical specifications should still further narrow the list of aspirants. Suffering Robert Louis Stevenson, at the height of his literary powers, would have shrunk from the test as regards a "broad-chested" physique, and even the most famous of contributing editors is barred by the very arbitrary age-limit within which must bloom the genius for whom this publisher is searching. If Richard Harding Davis and Robert H. of that tribe regard themselves as of the younger generation of authors and editors, with both newspaper training and broad chests, nevertheless the requirement as to the "early thirties" also hurls them into outer darkness, while many a high-priced magazine editor, according to the testimony of thousands of disheartened contributors, probably would go down and out on the specification that the ideal man this job is hunting must be one "who knows a good fiction story when he sees it." Howells need not apply, nor, indeed, any of the blazing literary lights of the magazine field. If one happens to be an intellectual giant he must not be a mollycoddle, if he hopes to draw the glittering prize dangled before his eyes. For evidently the duties of the editor may in-

INDEX TABS FOR PHONE BOOKS AND LEDGERS
3 Complete Sets Only 25c

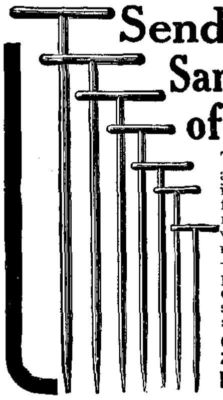


Made of indestructible linen, with gummed edges—ready to be fastened right on the pages. Two minutes' work will suffice for indexing an entire book.
Use them for indexing your directory, your telephone book, your ledger, cash book, and for a hundred other practical purposes. They are printed plainly—indelibly—never wear out—in short are just as good as the most expensive tabs made.

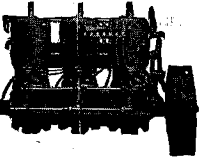
What the Sets Include:
Alphabets—A to Z, 26 letters.
Numerals—1 to 25, 26 to 50, 51 to 75, etc.
Days of the Week—Monday to Sunday—seven in a set.
Days of the Month—1 to 31.
Months—Jan. to Dec.—12 in a set.



Remember, 3 sets for 25 cents—and you can specify letters of the alphabet—or numerals or days of the week or months of the year.
Send in your order today.
Agents and Solicitors Wanted
B. D. LYNN INDEX CO.
607 Flatiron Building New York City



Send for a Free Sample Package of "T" Pins
The perfect pin for home and office use. It can be inserted without hurting the fingers, and withdrawn, no matter how firmly imbedded, without breaking the finger nails. Always holds securely—the head cannot possibly pull through. Strong, needle pointed, made in seven sizes. Write for the free sample package today.
Cushman & Denison Mfg. Co.
238 W. 23rd St., NEW YORK



TUTTLE Marine Motors
For Everything from a Canoe to a Cruiser
20 years' experience.
Unlimited Guarantee.
Write for Catalog
TUTTLE MOTOR CO., 225 State St., Canastota, N. Y.

A Happy Marriage
Depends largely on a knowledge of the whole truth about self and sex and their relation to life and health. This knowledge does not come intelligently of itself, nor correctly from ordinary everyday sources.
Sexology
(Illustrated)
by William H. Walling, A.M., M.D., imparts in a clear, wholesome way, in one volume:
Knowledge a Young Man Should Have
Knowledge a Young Husband Should Have.
Knowledge a Father Should Have.
Knowledge a Father Should Impart to His Son.
Medical Knowledge a Husband Should Have.
Knowledge a Young Woman Should Have.
Knowledge a Young Wife Should Have.
Knowledge a Mother Should Have.
Knowledge a Mother Should Impart to Her Daughter.
Medical Knowledge a Wife Should Have.
All in one volume. Illustrated. $2.00, postpaid
Write for "Other People's Opinions" and Table of Contents
Puritan Pub. Co., 777 Perry Bldg., Phila., Pa.

clude heavy lifting, in addition to undergoing the endurance tests imposed on public men by the necessity of appearing frequently at public dinners and waiting their turn to instruct the public from behind a wine-glass.

The fellow this publisher is looking for is one we can readily construct in our mind's eye. He combines the physique of Jack Johnson with the imaginative mind of Maeterlinck; the bounding blood of Rex Beach with the cool decision of Justice Hughes; the fertility of Arthur Brisbane with the moral fervor of a militant suffragette; the brusk materialism of William R. Hearst with the literary sensitiveness of Henry James. In just a word, he is a composite of bodily and mental superlativeness, and a "live wire" to give all the world a first-class shock in every issue of the magazine he shall direct. Hundreds of aspiring young editors know they are just the man for the place, and modesty, a fatal failing in older days, will not seal their lips upon the great secret.

FROM AGITATOR TO ADMINISTRATOR

IT is not easy for a man from the ranks of labor to rise to great political power without losing the common touch. That is one of the reasons why John Burns, president of the British Local Government Board, is to-day one of the most highly respected as well as one of the most useful members of Parliament. Members of the radical wing of the Socialist party have accused Burns of having broken faith with the class from which he rose, and which elevated him to a membership in the national legislative body, but if we are to believe Booker T. Washington, writing in *The Continent* (Chicago), he has never ceased to work diligently in the interest of the laboring class.

Burns was born in poverty, and went to work at the age of ten. When he was a young man an employer discharged him for making a Socialistic speech, and for many months he was jobless, and a sort of industrial outcast. But he was a fighting man and in 1889 he organized the great dock-laborers' strike, which brought together into the labor-unions 100,000 starving and disorganized laborers who had previously been shut out from the protection of organized labor. He became a marked man in the eyes of the big employers, and on one occasion he was sent to jail for three months on a charge of rioting. The laboring people of his district elected him to a membership in the London County Council, in which body he worked side by side with Frederick Harrison and Lord Rosebery. In 1890 he was sent to Parliament. In that same year a mob attacked him in his home and he had to defend himself with a cricket-bat. It was in 1906 that he became president of the Local Government Board. One of the

TURN THE FAUCET

THINK for a moment the wonderful satisfaction of being actually positive that every time you turn the hot water faucet you are going to get ***Hot Water*** —Not warm or luke-warm—but hot—piping hot—and in unlimited quantities—No matter what hour of the day or night it may be—No matter how many baths have been taken—No matter whether the range or furnace is in action or not—if you have a

Humphrey Automatic Geyser

You are positively sure of all the hot water you can use at the exact minute you want to use it.

That is a wonderful thing—You can't realize it if you have never engaged the luxury of unlimited hot water—

The Humphrey Automatic Geyser heats the water as it flows—

You simply connect it to the regular gas and water pipes in kitchen or basement—light the small pilot—*and turn the faucet.*

Turn *any* hot water faucet in the house—instantly the hot water comes—It continues to flow as long as the faucet remains open—You can't exhaust the supply because it is heated as it flows.

You can't fail to get hot water instantly at any hour of the day or night because the simple opening of the faucet turns on the gas and *immediately* the wonderful bunsen burners in the heater are in operation.

With the Humphrey in the house your hot water is on exactly the same basis as the cold—You simply turn the faucet—*and it comes.*

And the Cost—You can't heat water in any other way so economically as with the Humphrey Automatic Geyser—

You will readily understand why this is when you realize that

You Pay Only for Gas that Actually Heats Water

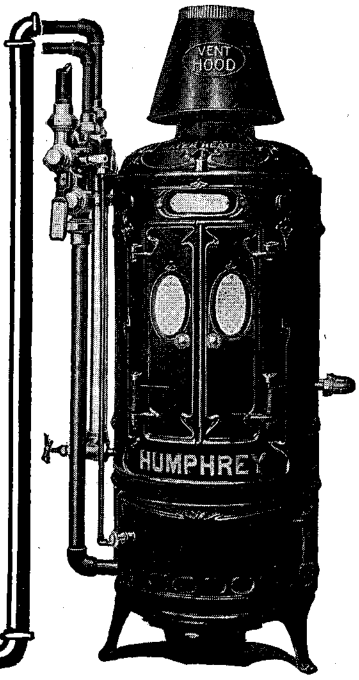
The gas is burning only while the water is running—

The Humphrey Automatic Geyser reduces your fuel bill—combines economy and luxury—and provides more hot water.

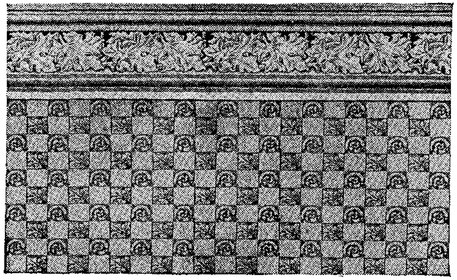
Doesn't That Sound Good to You?

The Humphrey Book—Beautifully Illustrated —Full of Interesting Facts about Hot Water —is Yours for the Asking — Write Today

Humphrey Company
718 N. Rose St., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Branches in all large cities



SANITAS
THE MODERN WALL COVERING



Before Summer Sets In—

See to your wall coverings. Now is the time to plan cool effects in your house.

An excellent opportunity to replace wall paper and the older wall coverings with SANITAS.

SANITAS is *sanitary.* It doesn't fade or stain, crack or tear. It is dust and dirt proof. It is *wiped clean with a damp cloth.*

You can duplicate any high grade wall paper design in SANITAS, with all the decorative effects and none of the bad service qualities. SANITAS can also be had in all the plain and fancy glazed tile effects — for bathrooms, kitchens and pantries.

Write for samples and sketches with booklet containing full directions for measuring and ordering, also name of nearest dealer or decorator.

WIPE OFF THE DIRT

STANDARD OIL CLOTH CO.
Dept. M, 320 Broadway, New York City

STAMPED ON MERITAS STANDARD OIL CLOTH COMPANY OIL CLOTH EVERY YARD

MERITAS is the guaranteed table oil-cloth. It is sold by all the leading Dry Goods and Housefurnishing stores.

WIZARD Brand Pulverized Sheep Manure is wonderfully effective—economical and convenient—superior to bone or chemicals for home fertilizing. It makes

A Beautiful LAWN and GARDEN

because it is nature's best fertilizer in concentrated form—is unequalled for lawns—flowers—vegetables—trees—fruits—meadow and grain land.

WIZARD BRAND
ONE
BARREL EQUALS
2 WAGON LOADS
STABLE
MANURE

$4.00 per large barrel freight paid east of Omaha—cash with order. Ask for quantity prices and interesting booklet.

The Pulverized Manure Co.
16 Union Stock Yards, Chicago
Wizard Brand is sold by first-class seedsmen

crucial moments of his life was when he had to decide between agitation and official responsibility. Of this Dr. Washington says:

In reply to criticisms which were offered when he accepted this high and responsible position in the Government, Burns said: "I had to choose whether, for the next ten years, I should indulge, perhaps, in the futility of faction, possibly in the impotence of intrigue, or whether I should accept an office which in our day and generation I can make useful of good works." I have noted this statement because I suspect this choice is one that most reformers and agitators have to face sooner or later.

He recognized, as he said, that "the day of the agitator was declining, and that of the administrator had begun," and he did not shrink from accepting a position where he became responsible for administering laws which he had helped to make. In his present position as the head of the Local Government Board, Mr. Burns is probably doing more than any other single man to improve the situation of the poor in London and in the other large cities of England.

It is a rare thing for a man who began life in poverty to find himself in middle life in a position of such power and usefulness as the head of one great branch of the British Government occupies. It is still more remarkable, however, that a man who began life as an agitator, as a representative of the unemployed, the most helpless and unfortunate class in the community, should find himself a comparatively few years later charged with the task of carrying into effect the reforms which he had preached from the prisoner's dock in a police court. It is all the more fortunate for England that the Government has found a man with these qualifications, who has at the same time the training and qualities of a statesman, to carry the reforms into effect. As Mr. Burns himself once said, "Depend upon it, there are no such places for making a public man as Pentonville prison and the London County Council."

During a visit Dr. Washington was accompanied by Mr. Burns through some of the poorest districts of London, where uplift work is being done. Dr. Washington's own word for that kind of work is "reconstruction." He goes on:

John Burns was born and still lives in Battersea, a quarter of the city inhabited for the most part by artizans, mechanics, and laborers of various kinds, with a sprinkling of gipsy pedlers and the very poor. Battersea is directly across the river from and in sight of the Parliament buildings, and there is a story to the effect that as Burns was coming home one winter night, helping his mother carry home the washing by which she supported herself and family, the two stopt within the shadow of those buildings to rest. Turning to his mother the boy said, "Mother, if I ever have health and strength, no mother shall have to work as you do." He has health and strength, and is now making a brave effort to keep that promise to his mother. Aside from Colonel Roosevelt, I do not think I ever saw a man who seemed his equal in vigor of mind and body; who seemed able to compress so much into a

What You Ought to Do With One Acre of Standard Berries

—The plants, planting and care will cost you about $60. This is all the expense till harvest time.
—It is understood that you give good care. In fifteen months your first berries are ready to be sold.
—You may expect $100 net return one year in five; three years in five the acre should produce $250 net, and the other year it should bring $400 net.
—This is with standard varieties of Strawberries, Raspberries, Blackberries, etc. Himalaya berry, and the new Currants and Gooseberries, will double the figures.

				postpaid
6	month	Himalaya	Plants,	$2 for 12
12	"	"	"	25c each
				not prepaid
18	"	(will fruit in 1912)		50c each
24	"	" " "	"	$1 each

Get Berrydale Berry Book

The one book of its kind published in America. Here is described Himalaya berry, that perennial resembling a blackberry plant, but bearing fruit on old and new wood, like a tree; the vine grows twenty feet in a season. Get full details. The book is free—write for it now.

Berrydale Experiment Gardens
Literary Ave., Holland, Mich.

For a Most Beautiful Lawn

Sow **KALAKA.** It is specially selected, specially tested grass seed, and pulverized manure—the ideal combination to grow quick, hardy, lasting turf. For seeding new lawns or putting new life into the old lawn nothing equals

KALAKA *Fertilized grass seed*

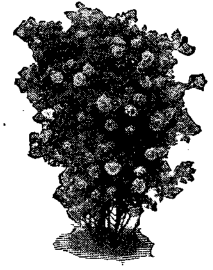
Packed in 5 pound boxes at $1.00 per box, express paid *east*, or $1.25 *west* of Omaha. Write and ask for prices on special mixtures for special locations and purposes. Order today and have the best seed money can buy. Get our *free* lawn book.

THE KALAKA CO., 36 Union Stock Yards, Chicago

HORSFORD'S
Hardy Plants and Flower Seeds Grow!

Catalogue FREE of shrubs, trees, vines, hardy ferns, wild flowers, lilies, &c. Prices low considering quality of stock. Write for catalogue.

F. H. HORSFORD, Charlotte, Vermont.



Climbing American Beauty Roses
NATURE'S MASTERPIECE

All the beauty and fragrance of the old American Beauty—all the hardiness and vitality of an unnamed climbing rose are embodied in this wonderful new flower. Blooms measure 3 to 4 inches in diameter. Comes out a mass of blossoms in June. Can be trained to trellis or veranda or can be grown as a pillar rose as shown above. One year plants, carefully packed, postpaid, $1.00 each.

We have an extensive landscape department. Write us for plans, estimates and water-color sketches.

HOOPES BRO. & THOMAS CO.
West Chester, Pa.
Philadelphia Office—Stephen Girard Building

short space of time; or one who goes at the task before him with a greater zest. In all England I do not believe there is a man who works harder, accomplishes more for the good of his country and the world, or who is happier in the work he is doing.

Dr. Washington and the distinguished Englishman left the offices of the Local Government Board early one afternoon, and, after visiting Westminster Abbey and other historic places, proceeded to the poor districts. To quote further:

> The great breathing-place for the people of this region is Battersea Park, and as we sped along the edge of the beautiful green space, stopping to look for a moment at the refreshment booths or the cricket-grounds, or to speak to a group of well-drest boys going from school to the playgrounds, Mr. Burns interspersed his information about workmen's wages, the price of rents, and the general improvement of the laboring classes, with comment on the historic associations of the places we passed. Where Battersea Park now stands there was formerly a foul and unwholesome swamp. Near here the Duke of Wellington had fought a duel with the Earl of Winchelsea, and a little farther up Julius Cæsar, nearly 2,000 years ago, forded the river with one of his legions.
>
> It was a happy and novel experience to observe the pleasure which Mr. Burns took in pointing out improvement in the people, in the dwellings, and in the life of the people generally, and to note in turn the familiar and cheerful way with which all sorts of people we met on the streets greeted him as we passed.
>
> "Hello, Johnny Burns!" a group of schoolboys would call as we passed. Once we passed by a group of some fifteen or twenty workingwomen sitting in one of the refreshment booths drinking their afternoon tea, apparently holding a neighborhood meeting of some kind or other. As they recognized the man who, as a member of the London County Council, had been responsible for most of the improvements that had been made in the homes and surroundings in which they lived, they stood up and waved their handkerchiefs, and even attempted a faint and feminine "Hurrah for Johnny Burns! the member from Battersea."
>
> There are 150,000 people in Battersea, but Mr. Burns seemed to be acquainted with every one of them, and when he wanted to show me the inside of some of the new "county-council houses," as they are called, did not hesitate to knock at the nearest doors, where we were gladly welcomed. The people seemed to be just as proud of their new houses and of Mr. Burns as he was of them.
>
> The houses which we visited were, some of them, no more than three or four rooms, but every one of them was as sweet and wholesome as if they had been palaces. They were very compactly built, but provided with every sort of modern convenience, including electric lights and baths.
>
> There were houses of five and six rooms, which were intended for clerks and small business men and rented for a pound a week, and there were cheaper houses for ordinary laboring people, which rented for $2 per week. These houses are built directly under the direction of the London

AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE BELL SYSTEM AND ASSOCIATED COMPANIES

The Pony Express

A Pioneer of the Bell System

FIFTY years ago the Pony Express became the most efficient messenger service ever known.

Pony riders carried messages from Missouri to California, nearly two thousand miles across mountains and deserts, through blizzards and sand storms, constantly in danger of attack by hostile Indians.

Fresh horses were supplied at short intervals, and the messages, relayed from rider to rider, were delivered in the record-breaking time of seven and one-half days.

Railroad and telegraph took the place of the Pony Express, carrying messages across this western territory. Today the telephone lines of the Bell System have done more, for they have bound together ranch and mine and camp and village.

This network of telephone lines, following the trails of the Indians, connects with the telegraph to carry messages throughout the world.

By means of Universal Bell Service the most remote settler is no longer isolated, but has become a constantly informed citizen of the American Commonwealth.

AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY
AND ASSOCIATED COMPANIES

One Policy *One System* *Universal Service*

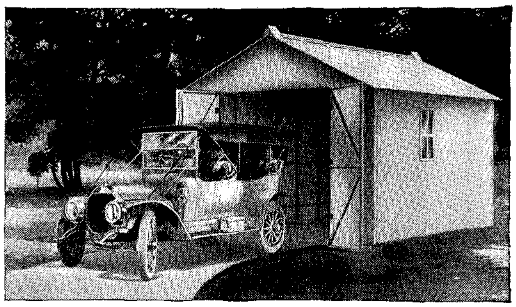
Let Us Send You This RUBY STEEL GARAGE
On Approval

All Steel, Weather Tight, Fire-Proof

A sectional steel building with structural steel frame. Heavy galvanized steel wall and roof. Perfectly plain, smooth panels, tongue and groove joints, no bolt, screw or nail heads on the surface. Easily painted to match the premises.

The strongest, handsomest, most practical portable garage built. Put up or taken down by any-one in a few hours, with our complete numbered instructions. Garages, Boat Houses, Tool Houses, Voting Booths—buildings any size for any purpose. The reasonable cost will surprise you. Quickly paid for in saving of insurance alone.

Write today for catalog and special Approval offer.



The Ruby Mfg. Co., 202A Jackson St., Jackson, Mich.

The Sohmer Cecilian The Farrand Cecilian.

The Cecilian Pianos
—that any one can play—

Kings and emperors summoned Liszt to play for them; great sovereigns vied to do him honor. Yet, with the **Cecilian**—that any one can play—**you** can instantly summon Liszt, and all that other host of immortal masters. **You** can be king and emperor too.

Is it not a part of life wasted if you do not grasp this opportunity—for yourself, your wife, your children?

Will you write today for the **Cecilian** literature? Address *Department X*,

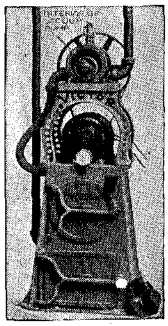
THE FARRAND CO., Detroit, Mich.

Write for a sample cake

For a 2c stamp, we will send you a sample cake, enough to last over a week. In this crystal clear soap we have caught the *real* fragrance of fresh violets. Write today for your sample; smell it, hold it to the light. Address the Andrew Jergens Co., Dept. S, Cincinnati, O.

Jergens Violet Glycerine Soap

Broomell's "Victor" Vacuum Cleaners



We manufacture Electric Vacuum Cleaners, Portable type of the best design, also Electric Stationary Cleaners as shown in this cut. We make a special machine for the Country Home for use with Gasoline Engine or other power. Send for printed matter.

VICTOR CLEANER CO.
YORK, PA.

DON'T BUY A FIRELESS "COOKER"
Be Up-to-date and cook with a

Perfection Fireless Steel Range

The latest and greatest advance in fireless cooking. Built of steel and aluminum; stove high; absolutely fireproof. Roomy shelf for storing utensils. Polished non-rusting steel top serving as a kitchen table. Finished in black enamel, aluminum trimmed.

Full Outfit of 99% Pure Spun Aluminum Utensils Included FREE

Also Built for Cooking by Electricity.

No bending down to box or chest like "cookers." Saves 80% of fuel, time and worry and adds fully half in deliciousness and healthfulness to every meal cooked. Special price to first users. Address

JOHNSTON-SLOCUM CO., Box 140, Caro, Mich.

County Council, and are expected to pay 3 per cent. upon the investment after completion. . . . . .

Not far from Battersea Park, and in a part of the city which was formerly inhabited almost wholly by the very poor, we visited the public baths and a public wash-house where, during the course of a year, 42,000 women come to wash their clothes, paying at the rate of three cents an hour for the use of the municipal tubs and hot water. Children pay a penny, or two cents, for the use of the public baths. The building is provided with a gymnasium for the use of the children in winter, and also contains a hall which is rented to workingmen's clubs at a nominal price.

What pleased me most was to see the orderly way in which the children had learned to conduct themselves in these places, which, as was evident, had become not merely places for recreation, but at the same time, schools of good manners.

We passed on the streets groups of neatly drest, well-bred-looking boys, with their books slung over their arms, going home from school, or making their way to the park. Mr. Burns was delighted at the sight of these clean-cut, manly-looking fellows. "Look at those boys, Mr. Washington," he would exclaim, as he pointed proudly to one or another of these groups. "Isn't that doing pretty well for the proletariat?"

Then he would leap out of the automobile, before the driver could stop, put his arm around the boy nearest him, and in a moment come back triumphant with the confirmation of his statement that the boy's father was, as he had said, only a small clerk or a letter-carrier, or, perhaps, the son of a common laborer, a navvy.

When I contrasted the appearance of these well-drest and well-behaved boys with some of those I had seen elsewhere, with the children who attend the so-called "ragged" schools, for example, I understood and shared his enthusiasm.

From Battersea Park we went to Clapham Common, and as we were speeding along through what appeared to be a quarter of well-to-do artizans' homes Mr. Burns nodded casually in the direction of a little vine-clad cottage, and said:

"That is where I live."

Altho Mr. Burns now occupies one of the highest positions in the British Government, in which he has a salary of $10,000 a year, he has not yet assumed the high hat and the long-tailed coat which is the recognized uniform in London of a gentleman. On the contrary, he wears the same blue reefer coat and felt hat, speaks the same language, lives in the same style, and is apparently in every respect the same man that he was when he was living on the $25 a week guaranteed him by the Battersea Labor League when he entered Parliament. He is still a laboring man and proud of the class to which he belongs.

It was at Clapham Common, altho Mr. Burns did not mention this fact, that he was arrested for the first time away back in 1878 for making a public speech. It was somewhere in this region, if I remember rightly, that he pointed out to us a private estate on which 3,000 houses of the cheaper class had been erected.

The Last.—"Papa, just one more question—who's going to bury the last man?"—*Everybody's Weekly.*

CALOX
OXYGEN TOOTH POWDER

Only use can demonstrate to you the wonderful sense of sweetness and cleanliness that the oxygen in CALOX brings to mouth and teeth. Only use can show you how CALOX wards off decay and, where decay has started, arrests its growth.

No other dentifrice contains this Oxygen; no other dentifrice **can** do for you what CALOX does.

Sample and Booklet free on request

All Druggists, 25c.

Ask for the Calox Tooth Brush, 35c.

McKesson & Robbins
NEW YORK

Bungalow Book

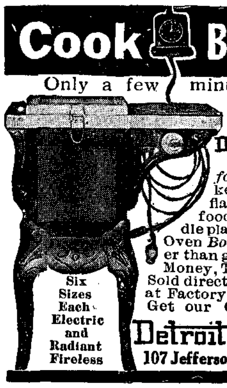
100 Plans 36¢ in Stamps

Our Big Bungalow Book Has 100 Bungalow Pictures
Each with floor plans, complete description of materials, cost of building, etc. Our plans and estimates are based on practice, not theory. We have over 1200 complete sets of plans. Our big Bungalow Book shows 100 homes costing $750 to $3000. We furnish blueprints, specifications, detailed plans, etc., at a fraction of the cost architects charge. Our big Bungalow Book formerly sold at $1. We now offer our new edition postpaid anywhere for only 36c in stamps.

Write us today, saying: "Enclosed find 36c in stamps; please send me, all charges prepaid, your Big Bungalow Book." Address:

YE PLANRY BUILDING CO., 513 Title Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

Cook By Electricity



Only a few minutes current from an ordinary lamp socket starts a

Detroit Fireless Electric Stove

Imprisoned heat cooks the food, our "water-sealed" ovens keeping *all* the rich, savory flavor. Improves the best of food. Electrically heated griddle plate *Fries and Toasts perfectly*. Oven *Boils, Bakes and Roasts*, cheaper than gas. Saves Fuel, Time, Heat, Money, Temper and Energy.

Six Sizes Each Electric and Radiant Fireless

Sold direct to *you* at Factory prices. Get our Catalog **Free**

Detroit Fireless Stove Co
107 Jefferson Ave, Detroit, Mich.

THE PERFECT VACATION

If there is some kind of vacation you have always longed for but never been able to find, send for

FREE SUMMER VACATION GUIDES TO NEW ENGLAND

Mountains, country, seashore and lakes of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Big hotels with brilliant social life, little hotels like jolly house-parties, farmhouses in charming places, forest camps by lake and river, wonderful canoe and camping trips.

These free booklets give lists of hotels and boarding houses with rates. In sending, *name the region you prefer*.

THE NEW ENGLAND LINES
Room 754, South Station, Boston, Mass.

THE SPICE OF LIFE

Qualified.—Manager—" Could you do the landlord in ' The Lady of Lyons?' "

Actor—" Well, I should say so! I've done a good many."—*Tattler.*

His Appreciation.—Wife—" How does my new spring hat look, Tom? "

Hub—" Um! It looks to me like two weeks' salary."—*Boston Transcript.*

Woman's Place.—" I don't know what these suffragettes want. I say woman has no business monkeying with politics."

" Just what I say. Woman's place is the bridge club."—*Kansas City Journal.*

Both Ways.—Gibbs—" Personal appearance is a helpful factor in business success."

Dibbs—" Yes, and business success is a helpful factor in personal appearance."—*Boston Transcript.*

Her Little Game.—" I think she will make a fine wife. I have been calling on her for several months now, and nearly always find her darning one of her father's socks."

" That caught me, too, until I found out that it was the same sock."—*Kansas City Journal.*

Her Father's Answer.—" What did her father say when you asked for her hand? "

" Said he'd been wondering what I had been passing him two-for-a-quarter cigars for so regularly of late."—*Detroit Free Press.*

Wifey's Trouble.—" What is the trouble, wifey? "

" Nothing."

" Yes, there is. What are you crying about, something that happened at home or something that happened in a novel? "—*Kansas City Journal.*

The Main Point.—" I see," said Wiggles, " that Bobby Fancier and his wife have got a divorce."

" Really? " said Jiggles. " What a sad case. Who gets the custody of the poodle? "—*Harper's Weekly.*

Prepared.—" I fear you are losing interest in the cause."

" Why? "

" I see you constantly with a young man."

" No danger," declared the militant suffragette.

" Then he is not your beau? "

" No; he's a professional bondsman."—*Kansas City Journal.*

Thoroughgoing Court.—A rural magistrate, listening to the testimony of the witness, interrupted him, saying: " You said that you made a personal examination of the premises. What did you find? "

" Oh, nothing of consequence," replied the witness; " ' a beggarly account of empty boxes,' as Shakespeare says."

" Never mind what Shakespeare said about it," said the magistrate; " he will be summoned to testify for himself if he knows anything about the case."—*Delineator.*

ROYAL
We Guarantee
5 ROYAL TYPEWRITER COMPANY NEW YORK, U.S.A. 5
ROYAL

The Real Test of a Typewriter

is what it *does* and *how long* it does it. No matter what you pay, this must be the basis of your purchase. Think, then, of the record of thousands of Royal Standard Typewriters in the strenuous "grind" of railroad, insurance and big corporation offices, and in important departments of the United States Government. This record proves beyond question or doubt that the Royal measures up to the highest standard known among typewriters—in materials, workmanship, endurance, speed, action, quality of work and general adaptability.

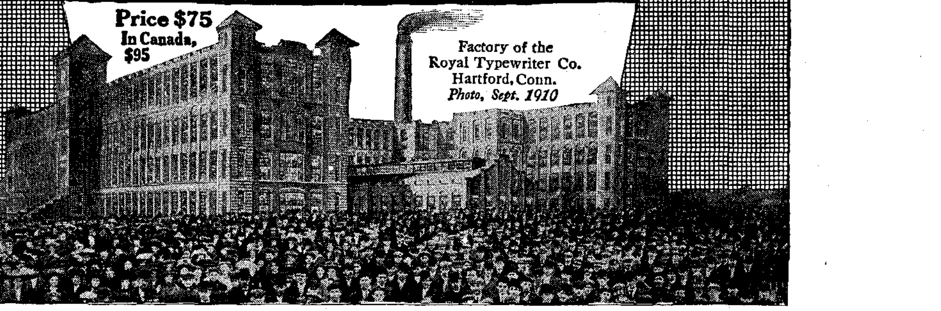
The Best Built Typewriter in the World

Our GUARANTEE: That the Royal Standard Typewriter is made of the highest grade materials obtainable, and by the most skillful workmen money can hire. That it will do work of the *best* quality for a *greater* length of time at *less* expense for upkeep, than any other typewriter, regardless of price. This guarantee attached to every machine as in above illustration.

Write for The Royal Book

Then prove the big meaning of the Royal Record and the big economy of Royal Price, by having a machine demonstrated in your own office. No obligation whatever. Write New York office.

ROYAL TYPEWRITER COMPANY
Room 68, Royal Typewriter Building, New York
Branch offices and agencies in all principal cities of the world

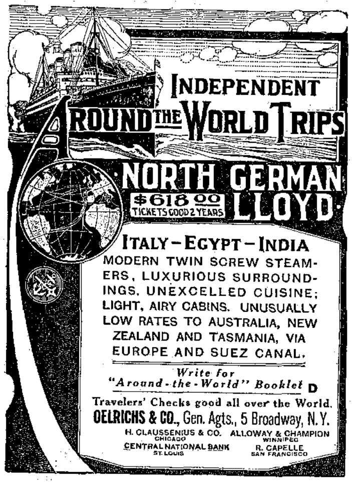


50 ENGRAVED CARDS OF YOUR NAME $1.25
COPPER PLATE, IN CORRECT SCRIPT
THE QUALITY MUST PLEASE YOU OR YOUR MONEY REFUNDED
SAMPLE CARDS OR WEDDING INVITATIONS UPON REQUEST
SOCIAL STATIONERS HOSKINS PHILA.
912 Chestnut St.

The Correct Seat with Comfort for Rider and Horse
Whitman Saddle
For Men and Women—combines strength with lightness; grace and finish with compactness. Quality of material and construction give durability. It embodies the practical suggestions of skilled riders and our 30 years' manufacturing experience. *Send for illustrated descriptive catalogue B giving the names of many prominent users.*
The Mehlbach Saddle Co., 104 Chambers St., New York City

ORIGINAL—GENUINE
HORLICK'S
Delicious, Invigorating
MALTED MILK
The Food-Drink for all ages.
Better than Tea or Coffee.
Rich milk and malted-grain extract, in powder. A quick lunch. Keep it on your sideboard at home.
☞ Avoid Imitations—Ask for "HORLICK'S"—Everywhere

Travel and Resort Directory



INDEPENDENT ROUND THE WORLD TRIPS

NORTH GERMAN LLOYD

$618.00 TICKETS GOOD 2 YEARS

ITALY—EGYPT—INDIA

MODERN TWIN SCREW STEAMERS, LUXURIOUS SURROUNDINGS, UNEXCELLED CUISINE; LIGHT, AIRY CABINS. UNUSUALLY LOW RATES TO AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND TASMANIA, VIA EUROPE AND SUEZ CANAL.

Write for "Around-the-World" Booklet D

Travelers' Checks good all over the World.

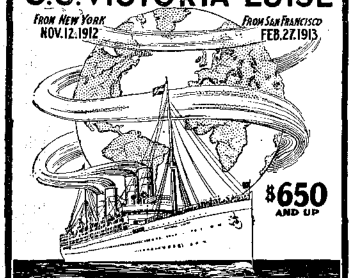
OELRICHS & CO., Gen. Agts., 5 Broadway, N.Y.

H. CLAUSSENIUS & CO. CHICAGO
ALLOWAY & CHAMPION WINNIPEG
CENTRAL NATIONAL BANK ST. LOUIS
R. CAPELLE SAN FRANCISCO

AROUND THE WORLD

· 110 DAYS ·

S.S. VICTORIA LUISE



HAMBURG-AMERICAN LINE
41-45 BROADWAY, N.Y.
WRITE FOR BOOKLET

London & North Western Ry.
(England)

THE PREMIER ROUTE for General Tourist Travel in the BRITISH ISLES

Offering facilities to conveniently visit
Shakespeare's Country
North Wales District
English Lake District
Scottish Lake District
The Highlands
Irish Lakes, Etc.

Interesting illustrated literature and all information, apply to

287 (L) Fifth Ave., New York

EUROPE IN 1912

Select limited parties sailing June 28, 66-day tour $435.00; June 29, 72-day tour $490.00.

Highest class. Best hotels used throughout. Call or send for copy our European booklet describing above and many other tours.

BEEKMAN TOURIST COMPANY
322 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON, MASS.

EUROPE

Inclusive, Independent Travel for individuals, families and private parties; providing transportation, hotels, local guides, excursions, sightseeing, etc.

ITINERARIES arranged to meet individual requirements. Start any day. Send for programme 271.

THOS. COOK & SON
245 Broadway, 264 Fifth Ave., New York
Cook's Travellers' Cheques are Good All Over the World.

RAYMOND - WHITCOMB
TOURS OF LUXURY

Seventeen tours including every country in

EUROPE

SPECIAL SWISS TOUR including Tyrol June 1.

ROUND THE WORLD TOURS
A Year's Tour July 2nd. Other Tours Sept. 20, Oct. 5, Nov. 16, Jan. 7.

SOUTH AMERICA TOURS
Oct. 20, Feb 1 and 20,

Send for Tour Book. State Tour

RAYMOND & WHITCOMB CO.
Boston, New York, Phila., Chicago, San Francisco

THE PILGRIM TOURS

$255 TO $850

"A Tour for Everybody"
SPRING and SUMMER TRIPS to
EUROPE

Attractive Itineraries. Best Management. Small Parties.
Send for Booklet
306 Washington St., Boston
Raymond & Whitcomb Co., Agents
New York, Phila., Chicago, San Francisco

TRAVEL WITH DUNNING

JAPAN, September 27. Chrysanthemum Season.
GREECE, EGYPT, PALESTINE, May 4, June 15.
SPRING TOURS TO EUROPE, April 18, May 16; Specialty, Spain and auto through Pyrenees and Touraine. Book early.
SUMMER TOURS, May 28, June 8, 12, 16, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, July 3, 6, 9, 10, 13, August 3. Specialty, Norway, Sweden, Russia, British Isles.
AROUND THE WORLD, Sept. 27, W.: Nov. 16, E.
ALGERIA, EGYPT AND PALESTINE, Jan., Feb., 1913. Fourteenth annual series.
MOTOR TOURS FOR PRIVATE PARTIES

H. W. DUNNING & CO.
102 Congregational Building Boston, Mass.
53 East Congress St., Chicago, Ill.
605 Spreckles Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

HOW TO SEE
SWITZERLAND

Study our booklets, maps and other interesting literature, which are sent absolutely free on request with handsomely illustrated album and Hotel Guide. It will pay you. **No Fees.**

SWISS FEDERAL RAILROADS
241 Fifth Ave. (Dept 5) **New York**

University Travel

Leisurely Travel. Europe and the Orient interpreted by scholars. Private Yacht in the Mediterranean. Write for announcements.
Bureau of University Travel, 19 Trinity Pl., Boston

EUROPE Delightful tour of four months, sailing June 18, $1000. Party limited to six. Experienced conductor. References exchanged.
Miss M. A. Little, 55 E. 93d St., New York City

Europe via Mediterranean Orient Greece
May 30, June 8, 12, 29, July 6. 63 to 107 days. June 8, 29—4 tours to Azores, Madeira, Spain, Algiers, Europe (Monte Carlo, Vienna, Berlin)
Johnson Tours, 210 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

EUROPE $750. Four months, nine countries. Italy to Scotland, 65 days $350. Organizers of small parties wanted. BABCOCK'S TOURS, 1137 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Europe Parties sailing April, May, June, July. **$260.** Best routes, best management, best testimonials, and the lowest prices in the world.
The TEMPLE TOURS, 8 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Greece to Scotland Best values ever offered. Co-operative system worth knowing. (12th year.) High grade, Select, Educational, Splendid Leadership. **Europe $225** and up. Small-party organizers wanted. Easy to enroll for us. Egypt, Palestine, Greece, etc., May 4. $550. World tour westward Oct. 5. Prof. and Mrs. Libby, Spartanburg, S. C.

---

62 Days EUROPE $325
Fifth Season. Experienced Conductors. Choice itinerary. Send for Booklet.
THE DEAN TOURS, 161 Devonshire, Boston

PLEASURE AND PROFIT
1912 EUROPEAN SPECIAL TOUR
Nine countries. 73 days. $395.
Other tours. Independent travel.
GLOBE TRAVEL CLUB
Old South Building Boston

Classified Columns

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

EARN $10 TO $15 A WEEK and hold your position besides. We, as manufacturers of patented just-in-season specialties, have new easy Mail Order Plans to keep factories busy. We furnish everything. Large profits. Small capital. Experience unnecessary. If you are one of the want-to-go-ahead kind, write for our most modern (copyrighted) plans. Sworn statement.
J. M. PEASE MFG. CO.
536 Pease Bldg., Michigan St., Buffalo, N. Y.

PATENTS SECURED OR FEE RETURNED. Send sketch for free report as to patentability. GUIDE BOOK and WHAT TO INVENT, with valuable List of Inventions wanted, sent free. ONE MILLION DOLLARS offered for one invention. Patents secured by us advertised free in World's Progress; sample free.
VICTOR J. EVANS & CO. Washington.

LEARN to write advertisements by Mail. You can positively earn $25 to $100 per week. Send for FREE prospectus. Page-Davis Co., Dept. 31, Page Bldg., Michigan Ave., Chicago.

MISCELLANEOUS

I am ready to buy autograph letters or documents of celebrities of any time or any nation, in large or small quantities. Send me a list of what you have. Walter R. Benjamin, 225 Fifth Avenue, New York.

TYPEWRITER BARGAINS

NO. 6 REMINGTONS $18.00, NO. 2 Smith Premiers $17.00 and all other standard makes of typewriters at lowest prices. Many only slightly used. Fresh stock. Perfect condition. True bargains. Satisfaction guaranteed. Catalogue, specimens of writing and price list on request. New York Typewriter Exchange, 92 Leonard St., New York.

FOR WRITERS

SPEAKERS, LECTURERS: SPECIAL subjects considered: material furnished for your SPEECH, ORATION, DEBATE, ESSAY or CLUB PAPER. Expert service. The Authors' Agency, 500 Fifth Ave., N. Y.

BRIEFS, OUTLINES, and all manner of material furnished debaters and speakers, club women and writers, and literary help of every kind given by THE BUREAU OF RESEARCH, New Albany, Ind.

MACHINERY

RIFE AUTOMATIC HYDRAULIC RAM pumps water by water power—no attention—no expense—2 feet fall elevates water 50 feet, etc. Guaranteed. Catalog free.
RIFE RAM CO., 2197 Trinity Bldg., New York

PATENTS AND ATTORNEYS

PATENTS that protect and pay. Books free. Highest References; best results. Send for list of Inventions Wanted. Send sketch or model for free search. Watson E. Coleman, Patent Lawyer, 622 F St., Washington, D.C.

PATENT YOUR IDEAS. $9,000 offered for Certain Inventions. Book "How to Obtain a Patent" and "What to Invent," sent free. Send rough sketch for free report as to patentability. Patents obtained or fee returned. We advertise your patent for sale at our expense. Established 16 years. Address Chandlee & Chandlee, Patent Attorneys, 943 F St., Washington, D. C.

IDEAS WANTED—Mfrs. are writing for patents procured through me. 3 books with list 200 inventions wanted sent free. Personal Services. I get patent or no fee. R. B. Owen, 45 Owen Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PATENTS that PAY. 2 Books, "What and How to Invent—Proof of Fortunes in Patents" and 112-p. Inventors' Guide, FREE. Highest References. E. E. VROOMAN, Patent Lawyer, 806 F, Washington, D. C.

PATENTS THAT PROTECT. For Facts about Prizes, Rewards, etc., send 8c stamps for our new 128 page book of intense interest to Inventors.
R. S. & A. B. LACEY
Dept. 63, Washington, D. C., Estab. 1869.

AGENTS WANTED

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTION SOLICITORS easily earn liberal commissions, also can pick up extra prize money. For full particulars regarding commissions, prizes, free advertising matter, sample copies, etc., address DESK 2, 155 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

FOR 30 YEARS we have furnished Investors with First Farm Mortgages netting 6%. Send for booklet "A" and list of offerings. E. J. LANDER & CO., Grand Forks, N.D. Highest references.

EDUCATIONAL

TEACHERS—for High Schools, Boarding Schools, Colleges, all departments; oldest, largest agency service south; three offices, one enrollment. Guaranteed service. Address either office. Sheridan Teachers Agencies, Home Office, Greenwood, S. C.; other offices, Atlanta, Ga., Charlotte, N. C.

Travel and Resort Directory

"Travel Free from Care"

European travel—either escorted or independent—under Bartlett management, means marked advantages and privileges because of Bartlett prestige, a standing that our select clientele has earned for us during the past thirty years. *An attractive price for the best service.* Write today for Brochure L, containing 38 itineraries and useful information.

BARTLETT TOURS CO.
200 S. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EUROPE AND ORIENT
31st Season—Limited Parties
Exceptional Advantages
DR. and MRS. HOWARD S. PAINE, 148 Ridge Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.

SHORE-HILLS HOTEL
BERMUDA

Newest and Most Beautiful Hotel in Bermuda. A wonderful summer and winter resort for health, recreation and sport. Booklet and particulars from 1122 B'way, N. Y. 'Phone 1872 Madison Sq.
E. S. WILTBANK, Mgr.

The Chautauqua Way

FOR DISCRIMINATING TRAVELERS WHO REQUIRE THE BEST THE OLD WORLD AFFORDS. LEISURE, ELEGANCE, FREEDOM FROM CARE
REFINEMENT EXCLUSIVENESS CONGENIALITY

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION TOURS
COMFORTABLE TRAVEL. SCHOLARLY LEADERSHIP. LIMITED PARTIES. UNIVERSITY CREDIT.
THE CHAUTAUQUA TOURS.
APPLETON, WIS. MARQUETTE BLDG. CHICAGO, ILL.

UNIVERSITY PRINTS

2,000 half-tone reproductions of the World's Masterpieces of Art. **One cent** each or 80 cents per hundred. Send two-cent stamp for catalogue. Bureau of Univ. Travel, 19 Trinity Pl., Boston.

ENGLISH TOURS

PRIVATE CARS—Go Where You Please! Illustrated Booklet Mailed Free from
MOTOR TOURING CO.
43 Pembroke Place, Liverpool, Eng. (Cables—"Travelling, Liverpool") or T. & C. Bureau, 389 Fifth Ave., New York.

Getting On.—" How is your wife getting on with her social-settlement work? "

" Great! She's had her picture in the paper twice this month."—*Detroit Free Press.*

A Bungler.—" Did ye see as Jim got ten years' penal for stealing that 'oss? "

" Serve 'im right, too. Why didn't 'e buy the 'oss and not pay for 'im like any other gentleman? "—*London Sketch.*

Undecided.—" Hear you have a fine baby at your house? "

" Yep; bouncing boy."

" Whom does he look like? "

" Well, we haven't quite decided as yet. To tell the truth, none of our relatives has very much coin."—*Washington Herald.*

Almost.—BYLES—" Did you ever come across a more conceited fellow than Bulger? They say he is an atheist, and I believe he is."

BONTER—" I wouldn't like to go as far as that; but I do know that he doesn't recognize the existence of a superior being."—*New York American.*

Paid by the Beneficiaries.—MR. A.—" A more deserving medical man than our friend Richard does not exist. He very frequently accepts no fees from his patients."

MR. B.—" You don't say so! "

MR. A.—" He generally settles with the heirs."—*Tit-Bits.*

Confirmed.—" Don't you think this hat makes me look ten years younger? "

" Yes, and so does my husband."

" How charming! What did he say? "

" He remarked last night that when you took off your hat you looked ten years older."—*Fliegende Blaetter.*

Self-exposed.—" A multi-millionaire in a fashionable restaurant," she said, " pointed to a line on the menu and said to the waiter:

" ' I'll have some of that, please.'

" ' I am sorry, sir,' the waiter answered, ' but the band is playing that.' "—*Kansas City Star.*

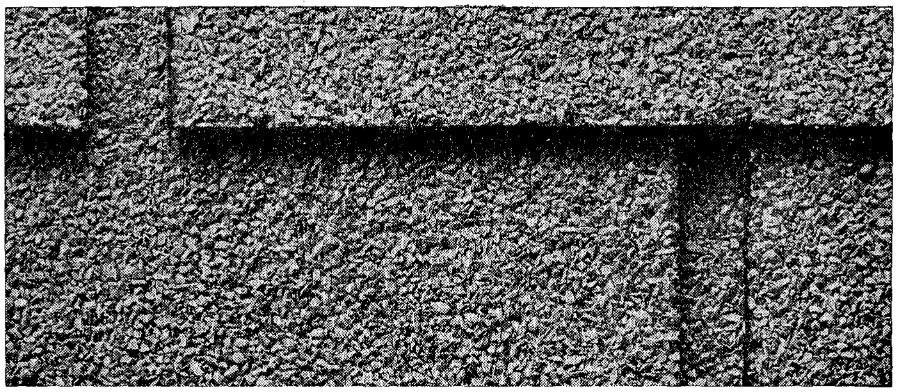
His Recommendation.—A cook has been going round a station in the south of India with the following " character," and is somewhat surprized he is not engaged: " Abdul has been my cook for three months; it seems much longer. He leaves on account of ill health—my ill health."—*Christian Advocate.*

His Business.—" O, papa," she said, with a blush, " young Mr. Chestnut, who owns so many coal-mines in the Midlands, is coming again this evening, and he says he wants to see you on some important business."

" All right, my dear," responded the old man, chucking her playfully under the chin. " I know what the young man wants."

That evening Mr. Chestnut came to the point at once.

" Mr. Hendricks," he said boldly, " I want to ask you if you have laid in a stock of coal? "—*London Ideas.*



This cut shows the surface of Flex-A-Tile shingles—colors are deep red, gray, green, silver gray and brown

ASK us to send you a free sample of this remarkable new roofing material. You've never seen anything like it. You can't afford not to know about it.

FLEX-A-TILE
Asphalt Shingles

are made of solid asphalt. The surface is covered with chipped slate and granite rolled into the asphalt and so thoroughly embedded that it becomes an actual part of it.

The shades are rich red, green, gray, silver gray and brown—the natural colors of the slate—there is no artificial coloring of any kind—nothing that can fade or change.

Flex-A-Tile Shingles are cheaper than wood shingles that have been stained.

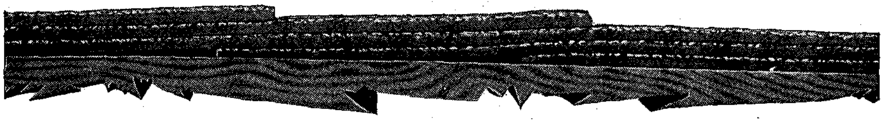
They are as easily and quickly applied as wood shingles.

They will last as long as the house stands—the solid slate covering makes them practically proof against fire.

Flex-A-Tile is put up in rolls as well as in shingle form.

Write today for your sample. Also for the Flex-A-Tile Book

THE HEPPES COMPANY, 1002 Forty-Fifth Ave., CHICAGO



Sectional view showing how Flex-A-Tile shingles are laid. Note the three solid thicknesses of slate covered asphalt—an absolutely tight, weather-proof and time-proof roof

Bronze Memorial Tablets
Designs and Estimates Furnished
Jno. Williams, Inc. Bronze Foundry
538 West 27th Street New York
Write for our illustrated booklet, Free.

A man can gain some new knowledge from the Standard Dictionary every day through his whole life—and then turn it over to his children for *their benefit.*

ALCA GARDEN TOOL

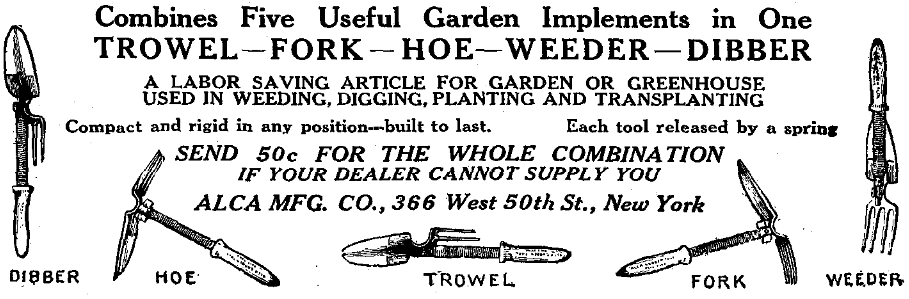
MAKES GARDEN WORK EASY

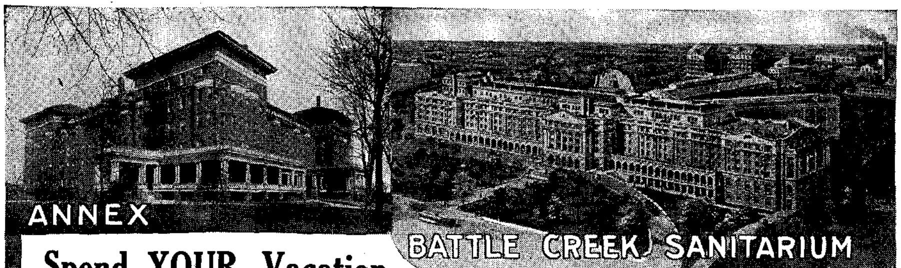
Combines Five Useful Garden Implements in One
TROWEL—FORK—HOE—WEEDER—DIBBER

A LABOR SAVING ARTICLE FOR GARDEN OR GREENHOUSE USED IN WEEDING, DIGGING, PLANTING AND TRANSPLANTING

Compact and rigid in any position—built to last. Each tool released by a spring

SEND 50c FOR THE WHOLE COMBINATION
IF YOUR DEALER CANNOT SUPPLY YOU
ALCA MFG. CO., 366 West 50th St., New York





Spend YOUR Vacation
AT THE
Battle Creek Sanitarium
and Secure Real Rest, Health and Pleasure

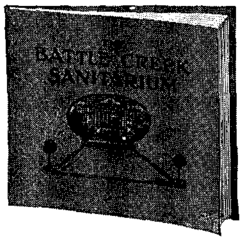
The Battle Creek Sanitarium is built upon a solid scientific foundation. It does not depend upon 'loafing" or mere idleness. Here the new channels of thought, methods of living and change of surroundings combine to buoy up the spirit, rebuild healthful functions, and inspire new hope. The Sanitarium with its 30 specializing physicians, 300 nurses, 200 varieties of baths, innumerable forms of electrical, Swedish, mechanical and other forms of physiological treatment, is not merely a health resort. It has the most extensive clinical laboratories in the world. It has complete and scientifically organized facilities for 1: Determining the exact location and measure of the malady of each individual. 2: For the discovery and removal of the causes of that malady. 3: For the repair of the mischiefs wrought by the malady.

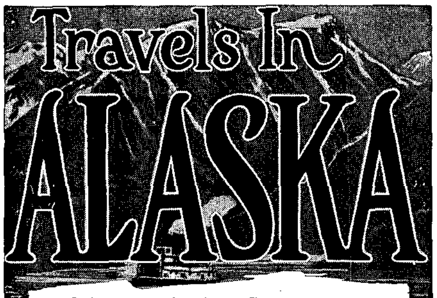
Indeed, the Sanitarium is the educational centre of a world-wide movement for physical betterment. Automobiling, golfing, tennis, swimming, boating and other healthful pleasures

RATES ARE MODERATE. Board and room, including bath, services of bath attendant and necessary medical attention, cost less here than board and room alone at many first class resort hotels.

Portfolio of Views FREE. Write for it and make your plans immediately for your trip in May and June.

THE SANITARIUM, Dept. 342, Battle Creek, Mich.





and the great Yukon Country on perfectly equipped railway trains and steamships—over the very trails followed in the great gold rush of '97—through the most tremendous scenic region in the world—the Land of the Midnight Sun and Northern Lights, towering mountains, glittering glaciers, rushing torrents, flowers, sunshine, splendid hunting and fishing, and a delightful summer climate.

Take the marvelously beautiful "Inner Passage" trip to Skaguay, seeing Sitka and Juneau—**but don't stop there.** That's just the gateway to the **real** Alaska, the **real** Yukon country.

Literature Free telling the story of Alaska and the Yukon in word and picture—what others say of this greatest scenic trip in the world, etc. This is **your** summer to go to Alaska. **Send us your name and address today.**

HERMAN WEIG, General Agent
White Pass & Yukon Route
127 W. Washington St., Chicago
or TRAFFIC DEPT.
White Pass & Yukon Route
731 Hastings St., Vancouver, B. C.
(12)

WHITE PASS & YUKON ROUTE

SUMMER VACATIONS
OUT OF THE ORDINARY

Before you make your summer plans send for free booklets about some wonderful vacations offered by

MAINE
Woods, Lakes and Seashore

Go deep into the woods. Live at one of the delightful hunting camps. Fish and explore little-known lakes and streams. Moosehead Lake, the great "inland sea." Glorious canoe trips. Seashore hotels famous for their social life, bathing, yachting. Small hotels and boarding places, each with its special attractions.

You can find just the vacation you have always wished for at the price you can afford. Booklets give full list of hotels and boarding houses with rates. Address

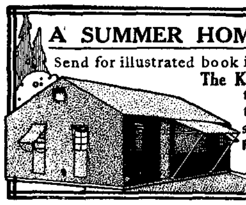
THE NEW ENGLAND LINES
Room 772, So. Station, Boston, Mass.

2 in ONE for 2
You will find real enjoyment and health out of doors with the
Ristey Tent-Couch
A tent and couch in one. Needs no ropes or stakes. Easily moved or carried and folds up in a roll. Just the thing for lawn, porch or camp. Send your name and address and we will mail you an interesting 20-page booklet.

Folded, Weighs 50 lbs.
Pat. July, 1908

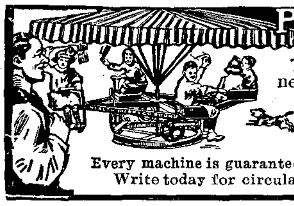
CORONA MFG. CO., 3142 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

A SUMMER HOME $145.00
Send for illustrated book in out-door colors, about **The Kenyon Take Down House,** the best summer home, that costs less than one season's rent.



R. L. Kenyon Company
206 Albert Street
Waukesha, Wis.

PROVIDE HEALTHY AMUSEMENT for Your Children at Home



The Health Merry-Go-Round promotes the health, strength and happiness of your children. Sure to do them good **mentally, morally and physically.** This machine is built to last, of seasoned hardwood, iron and steel. A safe, permanent plaything; operated by the children with their hands and feet. **Makes them breathe deep of fresh air,** and grow strong. **Keeps them at home** and in good spirits. A strong-toned organ which plays any tune adds greatly to their pleasure. Price is reasonable.
Every machine is guaranteed and sent on free trial. Money refunded if not satisfactory.
Write today for circular. **HEALTH MERRY-GO-ROUND CO., Dept. 211, Quincy, Ill., U. S. A.**

Her Way.—MRS. KNICKER—"Can you get your boots buttoned without bending your knees?"

MRS. BOCKER—"Certainly; I make my husband do it."—*Harper's Bazar.*

Corrected.—WIFE—"I really believe you married me simply because I have money."

HUB—"You're wrong. I married you because I thought you'd let me have some of it."—*Boston Transcript.*

No Casualty.—MATE—"When he fired the pistol at you, what did you do, captain?"

CAPTAIN—"I moved to one side and the bullet sped harmlessly by and buried itself in the thick part of the mate's head."—*Punch.*

His Guess.—"What will be fashionable this spring?"

"Whatever they happen to be overstocked with in Paris, I suppose."—*Boston Transcript.*

Refutation Tours.—"People are very likely to believe what they see in print."

"Yep," replied Farmer Corntossel. "That's why these candidates have to keep travelin' around the country so much. They have to prove that they don't look like some of the pictures of 'em that get into the papers."—*Washington Star.*

CURRENT EVENTS

Foreign

April 11.—Premier Asquith introduces in the British Parliament the Irish Home-rule Bill.

Domestic

WASHINGTON

April 9.—The Senate passes the Printing Bill after $600,000 is cut from the annual expense.

The House passes the Indian Appropriation Bill, carrying $7,500,000.

Representative Lindbergh, of Minnesota, introduces a resolution compelling House members to file lists of their stocks and corporation affiliations.

GENERAL

April 8.—The Merchants and Miners' steamship *Ontario* is run ashore ablaze at Montauk Point, L. I., and its thirty-two passengers are landed safely.

The Louisiana Republican State convention instructs its delegates for President Taft.

Colonel Roosevelt wins over President Taft and Speaker Clark over Governor Wilson in the Illinois primary by majorities of more than 100,000.

April 10.—The New York Republican State convention at Rochester adopts a platform "urging," but not instructing, the delegates to the National convention to support President Taft for renomination.

The Maine Republican convention instructs all of the State's twelve delegates for Colonel Roosevelt.

The Vermont Republicans name six of the eight delegates for President Taft and two for Colonel Roosevelt.

April 11.—The Democratic State convention in New York City decides to send an uninstructed delegation to the Baltimore convention.

A clash between the Taft and Roosevelt factions at the Michigan State convention results in the election of two rival delegations to the National convention.

The major-league baseball season is opened.

Major-Gen. Frederick D. Grant, aged sixty-two and son of Gen. U. S. Grant, dies suddenly in a New York hotel.

WITH the Slithering Sweep of the Scythe the Farmer mows the Grass in his Meadows. To dig up the Weeds in his Garden by the Roots he takes the Hoe.

The First is the True Cutting Principle of the

"Universal" Safety Razor

which severs each hair cleanly, without scraping or irritating the face.

The perfect tempering of "Universal" hollow ground blades holds their extremely keen edge and eliminates the customary constant new blade outlay.

Never too near or too far from the blade, the self-regulating guard insures safety, comfort and shaving satisfaction every day in the year.

$2.50 everywhere
including extra blade

With "Universal" Strop $3.00
Complete Traveler's Set $5.00

Your barber doesn't use a scraping razor. Ask him why.

Request a "Universal" Razor Booklet from the Master Cutlers.

Landers, Frary & Clark,
414 Commercial St.,
New Britain, Conn.

Summer in Earth's Garden Spot!

Enjoy mountain-air and farm life with every comfort at

BROOKSIDE INN and COTTAGES
IN THE ALLEGHENIES

In West Virginia, ten miles from Oakland, Md. (B. & O. R. R.). Automobile service. Nearly 3000 feet above sea level, with accommodations for a limited number of exclusive guests. "It's like a house party." Ten cottages, an Inn and Casino. Tables supplied from Farm. Driving, riding, boating, bathing, fishing, bowling, tennis, billiards, lake. A thousand wonders to visit in the mountains and along the romantic Cheat River. For terms and booklet, address

E. J. KIRKPATRICK, Oakland, Md.

WHITE MOUNTAINS
OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

The most wonderful summer playground in America. We'd like to send you our picture booklet about it. **Mailed free.**

It tells of the unimaginable beauty of these mountains in summer; the joy of breathing the life-giving air; of mountain climbing, tramping, riding, golf, tennis, and every summer sport; of the endless

Social Life and Gayety;

of sumptuous hotels filled with people worth knowing; of charming little hotels and boarding places at moderate prices.

A booklet worth reading in considering summer plans. Write for it to

THE NEW ENGLAND LINES
Room 814, South Station, Boston, Mass.

THE LEXICOGRAPHER'S EASY CHAIR

In this column, to decide questions concerning the correct use of words, the Funk & Wagnalls Standard Dictionary is consulted as arbiter.

"W. F. N.," Warren, Ariz.—"Does the abbreviation 'f. o. b.' mean 'freight on board' or 'free on board'?"

The STANDARD DICTIONARY, p. 2411, states that the abbreviation "f. o. b." means "free on board."

"J. L. T.," Toledo, O.—"Please state whether 'of' or 'for' is the proper word to follow 'desirous,' and also give the rule on the subject."

"Desirous *of*" is the correct expression to use. "Desirous to" was formerly sometimes employed, but is now obsolete. "Desirous of" is found in English literature as far back as the fifteenth century (Caxton, "Faytes of A.," III., i. 169: "A dycyple desyrouse [desirous] *of* lernynge"). The general rule for the use of prepositions is as follows: "Prepositions must be chosen and employed agreeably to the usage and idiom of the language, so as rightly to express the relations intended" (Goold Brown, "Grammar of English Grammars," p. 687).

"R. M.," Memphis, Tenn.—"In the sentence 'I *hope* she arrived safely last week,' it is claimed that 'trust' should be used instead of 'hope' on the ground that the latter word is not properly employed in any but the future tense. Is this claim correct?"

The STANDARD DICTIONARY, p. 863, defines the verb in this sense as "to desire with expectation of obtaining; often with *that* exprest or understood, before the objective clause or noun; as, I *hope* (*that*) I shall not have long to wait." The same authority on p. 90, s.v. "anticipate," says: "We *hope* for that which we much desire and somewhat *expect*. . . . I *hope* for a visit from my friend, tho I have no word from him; I *expect* it when he writes that he is coming." "Trust" in this sense is defined by the STANDARD DICTIONARY as "to regard as true while desiring that it be so: often used with an object clause; . . . as, I *trust* that you are well to-day." (See also Pope, "Satires of Donne Versified," satire ii., line 124: "Thus much I've said, I *trust*, without offense.") From the foregoing it is obvious that "hope" is improperly used in the sentence cited, and that "trust" is an allowable substitute.

"M. A. R.," Baltimore, Md.—"Please state whether 'can' is properly used in the following sentence, referring to a certain library in which an assistant is detailed to keep watch of the material: 'Folios *can* only be consulted with the aid of an assistant.'"

"May" would seem to be the proper word to use here. (See the STANDARD DICTIONARY, pp. 2367, 2368, under the heading "Faulty Diction." "*Can* [is] misused for *may*. *Can* always refers to some form of possibility. . . . Where simple permission is referred to, *may* should be used. '*May* I [not *can* I] use your ruler?'" See also Reed and Kellogg, "Higher Lessons in English," pp. 425, 426: "*May* denotes power from without coming from a removal of all hindrance, hence permission or possibility. *Can* denotes power from within, hence ability.")

"T. Z.," Toledo, O.—"Please state if the adjective 'satanically' is used correctly in the following sentence, which I take from a poem: 'The flames danced *satanically*.'"

The adverb (not the adjective) "satanically," which modifies the verb "danced," is correctly used in the sentence you quote.

"C.," Elyria, O.—"Please state if there is such a verb as 'combust,' and also whether it would be correct to use it in the sentence 'A substance raised to the kindling temperature will *combust*.'"

There is such a verb as "combust," and the STANDARD DICTIONARY defines it as follows: "Combust, *vt.* 1. [Humorous.] To consume with fire; burn up. 2. [Obsolete.] To inflame; excite greatly." From this definition it will be seen that the verb is always used transitively and in its modern sense must always be employed with a humorous application. It would, therefore, be incorrect to use this word in the sentence you quote.

CURTICE BROTHERS
BLUE LABEL
TOMATO
KETCHUP
CURTICE BROTHERS CO.

DELICIOUS
APPETIZING
SATISFYING

BLUE LABEL KETCHUP

The ketchup with the tempting, true tomato flavor.

Keeps when it is opened

Made from solid, rich, red-ripe tomatoes, seasoned with just the right amount of selected pure spices, and then cooked very slightly, thus retaining the delicious natural flavor.

Put up in sterilized bottles.

Contains only those ingredients Recognized and Endorsed by the U. S. Government.

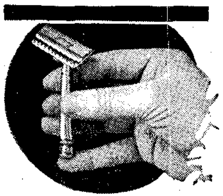
All of our other food products, of which there are upwards of 200—Jams, Jellies, Preserves, Meats, Canned Fruits and Vegetables—are, each one, as wholesome and delicious as Blue Label Ketchup and are guaranteed absolutely pure.

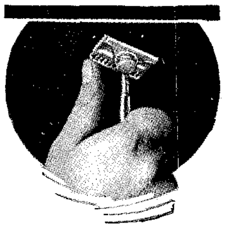
Insist on them from your grocer

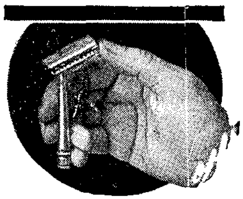
"Original Menus" is a handsomely illustrated book filled with suggestions and recipes for quick, easy, delightful meals. Write for it today.

Curtice Brothers Co.
Rochester, N. Y.

It's all in the *angle!*


It cuts on a slant


A touch gives the angle


A slight or a wide angle as you prefer

Blade and guard go in together

The clean, smooth, slanting stroke that meets and cuts the beard at an angle, without pulling or scraping—the stroke of the expert barber—is the natural stroke of the Young, and the "any angle" feature does it. The

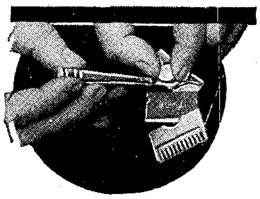
Young Any-Angle Razor

is the diagonal stroke made safe. It shaves clean, it shaves quick and shaves with absolute safety. It shaves the way the experienced barber shaves and with an edge as keen. But with the barber it is *expertness;* with you it is the Young Razor and its "angle" feature. A touch tilts the blade, so that a straight pull on the handle produces a slanting stroke with the blade.

There is nothing to learn—the skill is in the razor.

Try the slanting stroke shave with a Young Razor. You will find the blades as keen and as smooth-cutting as the finest tempered steel, carefully ground, honed, and stropped, can make them. You will find the razor itself the lightest, handiest, simplest, and most nicely balanced of any you have ever used.

Young Safety Razor Co., 1731 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.


A turn of swivel screw releases blade and guard

30 Day Trial

All dealers are authorized by us to take back the Young Any-Angle Razor and *refund the purchase price,* if after using it for thirty days you wish to return it. If your dealer cannot supply you, send $3 to us with same return privilege. The price of the Young Any-Angle Razor, including 12 keen blades, with genuine leather case, is **$3.00**

ANY subject worth photographing is worth preserving in the most perfect photographic form. Never photograph such a subject with a camera that will give an "amateurish" result—nor use a film that will bring out anything less than the maximum in detail of high lights and transparency in shadows; that does not preserve the full color values of the subject.

Then—never print on any paper that will not make the most pleasing and artistic of pictures.

The Superb

ANSCO

Camera is the production of a great organization that has made 98 per cent. of all professional cameras made in the United States during the past sixty years.

It possesses professional quality, although its beautifully planned and constructed mechanism is simplified so that a child can photograph successfully with it.

It is as easy to secure Ansco Film as any other.

Cyko Paper (the prize winner at all photographic exhibitions), like the superb Ansco Cameras and Ansco Film, may be secured from all independent dealers.

Twenty styles of Ansco Cameras, from $2 to $55, are shown in our catalogue, "The Settled Fact." Elbert Hubbard has published a preachment, "Snap Shots and Education." We shall be glad to mail both to you.

Independent dealers everywhere sell Ansco products. Let us put you in touch with your nearest Ansco dealer.

ANSCO COMPANY, Binghamton, N. Y.

COLGATE'S

TOILET SOAPS

MOST people know one Colgate Soap—many people know several. Druggists—and other dealers in toilet preparations—can tell you *the wide variety* which is so valuable a feature of the soaps made by Colgate & Company.

One soap cannot meet all requirements. Therefore Colgate & Company make many soaps so that every soap need may be satisfied *exactly*. Some are scented, offering a choice of many charming perfumes—and some are unscented. Some are especially prepared for the bath, to which they add refreshing luxury—some are blended of soothing vegetable oils for use in the nursery—some are delicately distinctive in fragrance to add their charm to the guest room of the thoughtful hostess.

The range of price is as wide as the variety—every purse may be suited.

And each cake is stamped with the name Colgate—a Quality mark on soaps for 106 years.

The progressive dealer everywhere takes pride in his Colgate assortment, and will be glad to show it to you. Or if you wish to try we will send a Guest Room size of Cashmere Bouquet Soap on receipt of 4 cents postage.

COLGATE & CO.
Established 1806
Dept. Y. **199 Fulton Street** **New York**

MONAD VIOLET
COLGATE & CO. NEW YORK, U.S.A.
COLGATE & CO'S TURKISH BATH SOAP NEW YORK
White Clematis Toilet Soap
Made by Colgate & Co New York U.S.A.
COLEO
TOILET SOAP
COLGATE & CO PERFUMERS NEW YORK U.S.A.
COLGATE & CO'S BIG BATH NEW YORK
OATMEAL SOAP
COLGATE & CO NEW YORK U.S.A.
BAY RUM SOAP
COLGATE & CO. PERFUMERS NEW YORK, U.S.A.
ENGLISH ELDER FLOWER PROCESS
TRANSPARENT GLYCERINE
COLGATE & CO. NEW YORK U.S.A.
DACTYLIS
COLGATE & CO. NEW YORK U.S.A.
SANDAL WOOD TOILET SOAP COLGATE & CO NEW YORK
CASTILE
Cashmere Bouquet Toilet Soap
MADE BY COLGATE & CO Perfumers NEW YORK U.S.A.